

# EXPERIENTIA



REVUE MENSUELLE DES SCIENCES PURES ET APPLIQUÉES  
MONATSSCHRIFT FÜR DAS GESAMTE GEBIET DER NATURWISSENSCHAFT  
RIVISTA MENSILE DI SCIENZE PURE E APPLICATE  
MONTHLY JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE  
REVISTA MENSUAL DE LAS CIENCIAS NATURALES  
ЕЖЕМЕСЯЧНЫЙ ЖУРНАЛ ЕСТЕСТВЕННЫХ НАУК

Editores: P. HUBER, Basel · R. MATTHEY, Lausanne · A. v. MURALT, Bern · L. RUZICKA, Zürich

Redactor: H. MISLIN, Basel · Mainz

Vol. 23 · 1967

BIRKHÄUSER VERLAG BASEL (SCHWEIZ)

Printed in Switzerland

Fasc. 1	(15. 1. 67)	pag. 1- 80
Fasc. 2	(15. 2. 67)	pag. 81- 160
Fasc. 3	(15. 3. 67)	pag. 161- 240
Fasc. 4	(15. 4. 67)	pag. 241- 320
Fasc. 5	(15. 5. 67)	pag. 321- 408
Fasc. 6	(15. 6. 67)	pag. 409- 504
Fasc. 7	(15. 7. 67)	pag. 505- 600
Fasc. 8	(15. 8. 67)	pag. 601- 696
Fasc. 9	(15. 9. 67)	pag. 697- 792
Fasc. 10	(15. 10. 67)	pag. 793- 888
Fasc. 11	(15. 11. 67)	pag. 889- 984
Fasc. 12	(15. 12. 67)	pag. 985-1080

# TABLE DES DISCIPLINES - FACHREGISTER - INDICE ALFABETICO PER MATERIE - CLASSIFIED INDEX OF SUBJECT-MATTER

## Generalia

- ANDERS, FRITZ, Tumour Formation in Platyfish-Swordtail Hybrids as a Problem of Gene Regulation, 1.  
NIGON, V., et BRUN, J., Génétique et évolution des Nématodes libres. Perspectives tirées de l'étude de *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 161.  
RAZZELL, W. E., Polynucleotidases in Animal Tissues, 321.  
SINHA, A. K., Heterochromatization in Opossum, *Didelphys virginiana*, 889.  
WILLEMS, J., Oriented Overgrowth (Epitaxy) of Macromolecular Organic Compounds, 409.  
WYSS, OSCAR A. M., Das apolitäre Prinzip der Mittelfrequenz-Reizung, 601.

## Specialia

### Mathematica, Physica

- MENTING, L. C., and HOOGSTAD, B., Selectivity of Carbohydrate Films as Influenced by their Moisture Content, 738.  
SRIVASTAVA, SHAMBUNATH, On the Physical Validity of the LANE-EMDEN Equation in ( $y; z$ )-Plane, 697.

### Mineralogica, Geophysica, Oceanographica

- BHATNAGAR, V. M., IR-Spectra of Fluorapatite and Fluor-chlorapatite, 10.  
BHATNAGAR, V. M., Infrared Spectrum of Strontium Hydroxy-apatite, 697.  
DAVYDOV, G. V., DZEKANOVSKAYA, V. P., and EROKHOV, N. A., Contribution to the X-Ray Diffraction Methods for Precision Determinations of Polycrystal Lattice Parameters, 349.  
DAVYDOV, G. V., EROKHOV, N. A., and BELYAEVA, G. F., Contribution to the Method for Approximation of X-Ray Diffraction Line Profile, 352.  
GEISSMANN, T. A., SIM, K. Y., and MURDOCH, J., Organic Minerals. Picene and Chrysene as Constituents of the Mineral Curtisite (Idrialite), 793.

### Chimica anorganica, Chimica organica

- ALTMAN, JANINA, GOLD, E. H., and GINSBURG, D., Ultrasonification of Ethylene Glycol, 177.  
ANASTASI, A., ERSPAMER, V., and ENDEAN, R., Isolation and Structure of Caerulein, an Active Decapeptide from the Skin of *Hyla caerulea*, 699.  
ANDRES, W. W., KUNSTMANN, M. P., and MITSCHER, L. A., Isolation and Structure of 2,4-Dihydroxy-3,5,6-Trimethylbenzoic Acid from *Mortierella ramanniana*, 703.  
ARYA, V. P., GREVAL, R. S., DAVID, J., and KAUL, C. L., 1-(5-Methyl-1-phenyl-4-pyrazolyl)-3-[4-o-tolyl]-piperazinyl]-1-propanone, a New Synthetic Antihypertensive Agent, 514.  
BALEMANS, M. G. M., and VEERDONK, F. C. G. VAN DE, Fluorescence of Indole Derivatives, 906.  
BAUMGARTEN, A., MELROSE, G. J. H., and VAGG, W. J., Continuous Quantitative Recording of Changes in Vascular Permeability (Pro Experimentis), 884.  
BERLET, H. H., A Template for the Rapid Measurement of Rf-Values in Thin Layer Chromatography (Pro Experimentis), 157.  
BERNARDI, L., BOSISIO, G., CASTIGLIONE, R. DE, and GOFREDO, O., Synthesis of Caerulein, 700.  
BERÜTER, J., and SOMOGYI, J. C., 3,4-Dihydroxycinnamic Acid, an Antithiamine Factor of Fern, 996.  
BHATNAGAR, A. K., and POPLI, S. P., Chemical Examination of the Roots of *Cissampelos pareira* Linn. Structure and Stereochemistry of Hayatidin, 242.

- BHATNAGAR, V. M., Infrared Spectrum of Strontium Hydroxy-apatite, 697.  
BIANCHI, C., BRUZZESE, T., CASADIO, S., COPPI, G., PALA, G., SANNA, G. P., and TURBA, C., Anti-Arrhythmic Properties of 1,5-Dimorpholino-3-(1-Naphthyl)-Pentane: DA 1686, 243.  
BLANC, P. Y., DIEHL, P., FRITZ, H., und SCHLÄPFER, P., Über Addukte aus Cyclooctatetraen und Schwefeldichlorid, 896.  
BOČEK, K., KOPECKÝ, J., and KRIVUCOVÁ, M., Chemical Structure and Biological Activity of *o*-Disubstituted Derivatives of Benzene, 1038.  
BRUFANI, M., FEDELI, W., GIACOMELLO, G., and VACIAGO, A., The X-Ray Analysis of the Structure of Rifamycin Y, 508.  
BURGUS, R., AMOSS, M. S., and GUILLEMIN, R., Solubility of the Hypothalamic Hormones TSH-Releasing Factor (TRF) and LH-Releasing Factor (LRF) in Organic and Alcoholic Solvents, 417.

- CAMPBELL, A., MARTIN, M. K., FARRINGTON, K. J., ERDELYI, A., JOHNSTON, R., SORBY, P., WHITLOCK, H. V., PEARSON, I. G., JONES, R. C., HAIGH, J. A., and DEGHOSH, C. P., A New Compound Effective Against Acute Fasciolosis in Sheep, 992.  
CAPORALE, G., MUSAJO, L., RODIGHIERO, G., and BACCICHETTI, F., Skin-Photosensitizing Activity of some Methylpsoralens, 985.  
CASELLATO, M. M., LUGARO, C., and WEYDANZ, K., A Rapid, Sensitive Method for the Determination of Follicle-Stimulating Activity (Pro Experimentis), 1078.  
COOK, C. E., TWINE, MARGARET E., and WALL, M. E., Cholesterol Esters in Flue-Cured Tobacco, 987.

- DASGUPTA, B., Chemical Investigation of *Pluchea lanceolata* L. Isolation of a New Quarternary Base, Pluchine, 989.  
DÁVID, A., HORVÁTH, G., HORVÁTH, I. P., INSTITÓRIS, L., NESZMÉLYI, A., and RADICS, L., Studies on the Possibility of Epoxide Formation from Disubstituted Hexitols, 512.  
DEYL, Z., ROSMUS, J., and MÁLKOVÁ, H., On the Localization of Tryptophane in the  $\alpha_2$  Chain of Collagen, 986.  
DITTEL, F., und SAGEL, CHRISTA, Der Mangan- und Kupfergehalt von Chloroplasten und Cytoplasten, 241.

- EVANGELOPOULOS, A. E., Effect of Temperature on the Spectral Properties of Glutamic-Aspartic Transaminase and Pyridoxal Phosphate, 708.

- FINDLAY, J. A., MACDONALD, D. R., and TANG, C. S., A Synthetic Attractant for the Male Spruce Budworm Moth *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.), 377.  
FINGER, H., SCHAEF, W., and NIEMANN, H., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von überschüssigem Zink auf die Aggregation von nativem und photooxydiertem Insulin, 435.  
FUKUI, K., NAKAYAMA, M., and HARANO, T., A New Synthesis of Dehydromunduserone, 613.

- GEISSMAN, T. A., SIM, K. Y., and MURDOCH, J., Organic Minerals. Picene and Chrysene as Constituents of the Mineral Curtisite (Idrialite), 793.  
GODTFREDSEN, W. O., DAHNE, W. VON, and VANGEDAL, S., Photochemical Transformations of 6-Aminopenicillanic Acid and Phenoxymethylpenicillin, 280.  
GORIN, G., MAMIYA, G., and CHIN, C. C., Urease. Its Interaction with Sodium Dodecyl Sulfate, 443.  
GRÖGER, D., JOHN, S., and MOTHE, K., Über den Einbau von Asparginsäure in Peganin, 812.

- HALL, P. E., FOTHERBY, K., Zimmermann Reaction of 3-, 6- and 20-Oxosteroids, 288.  
HEINRICH, G., and HOFFMEISTER, H., Ecdyson als Begleitsubstanz des Ecdysterons in *Polypodium vulgare* L., 995.

- JENNY, E., Actin aus Kalbsherzmuskel, 106.

- KAKKAR, R. K., 5-Bromouracil and Induced Production of Fusaric Acid by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* in Culture, 441.
- KALÁB, D., Photodynamik Inactivation of Some *Bacillus subtilis* Bacteriophages, 181.
- KAPOOR, A., and DAVIS, E. J., Further Applications of Pentachlorophenyl Active Esters in the Synthesis of Peptides, 253.
- KLIEGER, E., Über Peptidsynthesen. Darstellung einiger Oxytocin-Analoga, 620.
- KLÖCKING, R., KLEIST, H., und MÜCKE, D., Autoradiographischer Nachweis von Huminsäuren mit  $^{59}\text{Fe}$ , 519.
- LANCINI, G. C., THIEMANN, J. E., SARTORI, G., and SENSI, P., Biogenesis of Rifamycins. The Conversion of Rifamycin B into Rifamycin Y, 899.
- LEITCH, J., PRELOG, V., und SENSI, P., Rifamycin Y und seine Umwandlungsprodukte, 505.
- LIU, M. K., and FISHBEIN, L., Reactions of Captan and Folpet with Thiols, 81.
- LOFFET, A., Synthesis of a Pentapeptide by the MERRIFIELD Method (Pro Experimentis) 406.
- MALIK, WAHID U., SINGH, B. P., and JAIN, A. K., Solubility of Cobalt Laurate in Water and Non-Aqueous Solvents, 346.
- MARXER, A., A New Bis-Guanyldiazide with Antileukemic Properties, 173.
- McKECHNIE, J. S., and PAUL, I. C., The Molecular Structure of the Benzilic Acid Rearrangement Product of 3 $\alpha$ ,17 $\beta$ -Diaceetoxy-11-hydroxy-12-oxo-5 $\beta$ -androst-9(11)-ene, 612.
- MEAKIN, D., The Biosynthesis of the Thioglucoside Moiety of Benzyl Glucosinolate, 174.
- MEYER, C. E., and REUSSER, F., A Polypeptide Antibacterial Agent isolated from *Trichoderma viride*, 85.
- MITSCHER, L. A., KUNSTMANN, M. P., MARTIN, J. H., ANDRES, W. W., EVANS JR., R. H., SAX, K. J., and PATTERSON, E. L., Diketopiperazines from Fermentations: Metabolites, Artifacts, or Both, 796.
- MONTES, L. F., DAY, J. L., WAND, CHARLOTTE J., and KENNEDY, L., Ultrastructural Changes in the Stratum corneum After Profuse Swabbing of the Skin with Dimethyl Sulfoxide, 616.
- MORRIS, A., RUSSELL, A. D., and THOMAS, I. L., Novobiocin and the Binding of Magnesium Ions, 244.
- NEURATH, G., Zur Frage des Vorkommens von N-Nitroso-Verbindungen im Tabakrauch (Studiorum progressus), 400.
- NORMBERSKI, J. K., and RIONDEL, ANNE, A Micro-Technique for Performing Reactions with Volatile Reagents (Pro Experimentis), 318.
- OERTEL, G. W., TREIBER, L., and RINDT, W., Direct Aromatization of C $_{10}$ -Steroid Sulphates, 97.
- O'SULLIVAN, D. G., PANTIC, DANICA, and WALLIS, A. K., New 1,2-Disubstituted Benzimidazoles with High Inhibiting Effects on Poliovirus Replication, 704.
- PATIL, S. R., Accessory Chromosomes in *Physalis ixocarpa*, 862.
- POLONSKY, JUDITH, BASKÉVITCH, ZOIA, GAUDEMER, A., et DAS, B. C., Constituants amers de *Brucea amarissima*, structures des bruceines A, B et C, 424.
- PRESTON, J., and WEINSTEIN, B., Trifluoroacetyl as a Protecting Group for Amino Acid Hydrazines, 265.
- RAŠPER, V., and COURSEY, D. G., Anthocyanins of *Dioscorea alata* L., 611.
- REINHARD, E., und SACHER, R., Versuche zum enzymatischen Abbau der «gebundenen» Gibberelline von *Pharbitis purpurea*, 415.
- ROBISON, M. M., RENZI, A. A., and BARRETT, W. E., A New Type of Non-Kaliuretic Diuretic Compound, 513.
- ROSENTHAL, DAVID, The Mechanism of the Lead Tetraacetate Oxidation of a B-Norsteroid (Disputandum), 686.
- ROSMUS, J., and DEYL, Z., Studies on the Structure of Collagen III. On the Presence of  $\alpha$ -Keto Acids in Collagen, 610.
- ROSMUS, J., VANČÍKOVÁ, OLGA, MARC, J., and DEYL, Z., Studies on the Structure of Collagen. The Site of Binding of Trivalent Iron on Collagen, 898.
- ROY, SUJATA, and ROY, A. K., Chemical Investigation of the Seeds of *Albizia procera* Benth, 182.
- SANTAVY, F., The Presence of Colchicine Alkaloids in *Kreysigia multiflora* Reichb., 273.
- SCHERRER, F., AZERAD, R., et VILKAS, M., Non-incorporation de tritium dans la dihydroménaquinone-9 de *Mycobacterium phlei* au cours des oxydations phosphorylantes, 360.
- SCHLIENTZ, W., BRUNNER, R., RÜEGGER, A., BERDE, B., STÜRMER, E., and HOFMANN, A.,  $\beta$ -Ergokryptine, a New Alkaloid of the Ergotoxine Group, 991.
- SHAW, G., SMALLWOOD, B. M., and WILSON, D. V., Phosphorylated Derivatives of the Cytokinins, Zeatin and its 9- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranoside, Naturally Occurring Adenine and Adenosine Derivatives with Plant Cell-Division Promoting Activity, 515.
- SHEMYAKIN, M. M., OVCHINNIKOV, YU. A., IVANOV, V. T., and RYABOVA, I. D., Topochemical Approach to the Structure-Activity Relation. Retroenantio-Gly $^{10}$ -Gramicidin S, 326.
- SHEMYAKIN, M. M., OVCHINNIKOV, YU. A., VINOGRADOVA, E. I., FEIGINA, M. YU., KIRYUSHKIN, A. A., ALDANOVA, N. A., ALAKHOV, YU. B., LIPKIN, V. M., and ROSINOV, B. V., Mass Spectrometric Determination of the Amino Acid Sequence in Arginine-Containing Peptides, 428.
- SINGH, H., MOORE, R. E., and SCHEUER, P. J., The Distribution of Quinone Pigments in Echinoderms, 624.
- STEINMAN, G., Stereoselectivity in Peptide Synthesis under Simple Conditions, 177.
- TELESNINA, G. N., NOVIKOVA, M. A., ZHDANOV, G. L., KOLOSOV, M. N., and SHEMYAKIN, M. M., The Effect of Chloramphenicol Analogs on Protein Biosynthesis in a Cell-free *Escherichia coli* B System, 427.
- TILAK, B. D., DAS, K. G., and EL-NAMAKY, H. M., Electron Impact Studies IV. Expulsion of Methylene Under Electron Impact, 609.
- TOMITA, G., Inhibition of Riboflavin-Sensitized Photoinactivation of Taka-Amylase A by Some Inhibitors, 25.
- TOMITA, G., Photo- and Heat-Inactivation of Taka-Amylase A and Substrate Effects, 96.
- TU, A. T., and TOOM, P. M., The Presence of a L-Leucyl- $\beta$ -Naphthylamide Hydrolyzing Enzyme in Snake Venoms, 439.
- WIECHERT, R., 1,2-Methylen-19-nor-17 $\alpha$ -acetoxyprogesteron, 794.
- WILLEMS, J., Oriented Overgrowth (Epitaxy) of Macromolecular Organic Compounds, 409.

## Genetica

- ALDERSON, TH., On the Antimutagenic Effect of Spermine, 858.
- ANDERS, FRITZ, Tumour Formation in Platyfish-Swordtail Hybrids as a Problem of Gene Regulation, 1.
- BACCI, G., and BORTESI, O., The Reestablishment of Sex Balance in *Ophryotrocha puerilis* Through Interactions Between Individuals from Arrhenogenous and Thelyogenous Lines, 448.
- BALTZER, F., TARDENT, P., and CHEN, P. S., About the DNA-Synthesis During the Early Development of *Paracentrotus lividus*, *Ambacia lixula* and their Hybrids, 777.
- BERCHEV, K., and IZMIROV, I., Isoenzymes of some Oxidoreductases in the *Candida* Genus as a Basis of Species Identification after Electrophoresis, 961.
- BERGER, J., Zellmorphologische Veränderungen im Vaginalabstrich nach Strahleneinwirkung (Studiorum progressus), 879.
- BERGSTRÖM, R. M., ERILÄ, T., and PIRSKANEN, R., Teratogenic Effects of the Amino Acid Leucine in the Chicken, 767.
- BIANCHI, D. E., and TURIAN, G., Nuclear Division in *Neurospora crassa* During Conidiation and Germination, 192.
- BONI, P., and PARISI, G., Abnormalities of the Eye Pigments (Pteridins and Ommochromes) Induced in *Drosophila melanogaster* by the Inhibitor of Xanthine Dehydrogenase 4-Hydroxypyrazolo (3,4-d) Pyrimidine, 1020.
- BOYD, W. J. R., and LEE, J. W., The Control of Wheat Gluten Synthesis at the Genome and Chromosome Levels, 332.
- CHIARELLI, B., Statistical Analysis of the Relation Between the Length of the Genoma and the Diploid Number of the Chromosomes in *Cercopithecus*, 672.
- COHEN, M. M., HUANG, CH. C., and CLARK, H. F., The Somatic Chromosomes of 3 Lizard Species: *Gekko gekko*, *Iguana iguana*, and *Crotaphytus collaris*, 769.
- DUFOUR, D., et BARRETTE, D., Polymorphisme des lipoprotéines et des glycoprotéines sériques chez la Truite, 955.



- DULIĆ, B., SOLDATOVIĆ, B., et RIMSA, D., La formule chromosomique de la Noctule, *Nyctalus noctula* Schreber (Mammalia, Chiroptera), 945.
- EWING, A. W., Genetics and Activity in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 330.
- FAHRIG, R., and ANDERS, F., Nucleic Acid Content of a Diploid and of a Triploid Strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 269.
- FORSBERG, J.-G., The Occurrence of Mitotic Irregularities during a Normal Epithelial Proliferation, 841.
- GAUSE, G. F., LAIKO, A. V., DUDNIK, YU. V., NETYKSA, E. M., and KOCHETKOVA, G. V., Correlation Between Sensitivity to Trypaflavine and DNA Base Composition in Mutants of *Bacterium paracoli* 5099, 765.
- GEHRING, ANNEMARIE, and HAUSCHTECK-JUNGEN, ELISABETH, Synchronre Replikation aller Chromosomen bei *Xenopus laevis*, 40.
- GILOT, J., and MOUTSCHEN-DAHMAN, J. and M., Mutagenesis with Ethyl Methanesulphonate in *Nigella damascena* L., 673.
- GROENENDIJK-HUIJBERS, Margot M., Hormone Dependency of Sex-Linked Feathering of Female Hybrid Chick Embryos (Cross New Hampshire ♂ × Light Sussex ♀), 46.
- HAMBURGH, M., and CALLAHAN, VERONICA, Differences in Teratogenic Response and in Capacity to Repair in Embryos of Two Inbred Strains of Mice, 449.
- HILGERT, I., A Qualitative Difference between Certain H-2 and Non-H-2 Antigens Responsible for a Similar Graft-Rejection Rate, 857.
- HOSGOOD, SALLY M. W., and PARSONS, P. A., The Exploitation of Genetic Heterogeneity Among the Founders of Laboratory Populations of *Drosophila* Prior to Directional Selection, 1066.
- KELLY, SALLY, and BELORIT, ARLENE, LDH Isozyme Pattern in Induced Muscle Disease (Coxsackie Group A Virus Infection), 581.
- KUMAR, SUSHIL, and SHARMA, R. P., Chromosomal Rearrangements induced in *Drosophila* Salivary Gland Chromosomes by an Acridine Half Mustard, 266.
- LEIBENGUTH, F., Regulation of Tryptophan Metabolism in the Parasitic Wasp, *Habrobracon juglandis*, 1069.
- LUBS, H. A., and BLITMAN, SYLVIA L., Observations on the Centromere Area of Human Chromosomes, 1067.
- MATTHEY, R., Cytogénétique des *Leggada*: (1) La formule chromosomique de *Mus (Leggada) bufo* Th., (2) Nouvelles données sur la délétion portant sur le bras court d'un X chez *Mus (Leggada) triton* Th., 133.
- MIKOLAJSKI, M., On the Multiple Sex-Chromosome Mechanism in *Trapezonotus arenarius* L. (*Heteroptera*, *Lygaeidae*), 270.
- MORESCALCHI, A., The Close Karyological Affinities between a *Ceratophrys* and *Pelobates* (Amphibia Salientia), 1071.
- MOUTSCHEN-DAHMAN, J. et M., Meiotic Consequences of a Combined Treatment Fast Neurons-FUDR in *Vicia faba*, 582.
- NADLER, C. F., and HARRIS, K. E., Chromosomes of the North American Prairie Dog *Cynomys ludovicianus*, 41.
- NADLER, C. F., and SUTTON, D. A., Chromosomes of Some Squirrels (Mammalia-Sciuridae) From the Genera *Sciurus* and *Glaucomys*, 249.
- NGON, V., et BRUN, J., Génétique et évolution des Nématodes libres. Perspectives tirées de l'étude de *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 161.
- OORTMERSEN, G. A. VAN, and BEARDMORE, J. A., An Age Factor Affecting Variance of a Behavioural Character in F<sub>1</sub> Hybrids Between Inbred Lines of the House Mouse, 328.
- PARKASH, OM, Thymidine Teratogenesis and Mutagenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 859.
- PARSONS, P. A., Behaviour and Random Mating, 585.
- PARSONS, P. A., and KAUL, D., Variability Within and Between Strains for Mating Behaviour Parameters in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 131.
- RANA, R. S., A Nullisomic Plant in Diploid *Chrysanthemum*, 119.
- RÉDEI, G. P., Genetic Estimate of Cellular Autarky, 584.
- SCHMID, W., Sexchromatinbestimmung aus der Haarwurzel, (Pro Experimentis), 319.
- SCHWARTZ, E., and GERALD, P. S., Mouse Hemoglobin: Chain Composition Multiple Electrophoretic Bands, 763.
- SINHA, A. K., Chromosome Preparations of Opossum Leucocytes, 671.
- SINHA, A. K., Heterochromatization in Opossum, *Didelphys virginiana*, 889.
- STEITZ, E., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Kinetin auf Kallus und Tumoren bei Organkulturen von *Nicotiana glauca*, *N. langsdorffii* und deren amphidiploiden Bastarden, 367.
- TANEJA, G. C., and ABICHANDANI, R. K., Evidence of Genetic Control of Blood Potassium Type in the Marwari Breed of Sheep in India, 273.
- VALANNE, E. H., VUORENKOSKI, V., PARTANEN, T. J., LIND, J., and WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., The Ability of Human Mothers to Identify the Hunger Cry Signals of Their Own New-Born Infants During the Lying-In Period, 768.
- WEBER, F., Zur Polymorphie eines Chromosoms innerhalb von Populationen des Laufkäfers *Carabus auronitens* Fabr., 257.
- WHITE, T. A., and PRICE EVANS, D. A., The Acetylation of Tryptophan Metabolites by Rapid and Slow Acetylators of Sulphamethazine, 959.
- WIESER, O., and MOHR, U., Zur Frage der genetischen Änderung eines Ascites Hepatoms der Ratte durch Heterotransplantation auf chinesische Hamster, 330.

## Botanica, Zoologica

- AMPRINO, R., On the Mechanism of Distal Twinning of the Chick Embryo Limb Bud, 773.
- ANDERS, FRITZ, Tumour Formation in Platyfish-Swordtail Hybrids as a Problem of Gene Regulation, 1.
- ASCHER, K. R. S., and AVDAT, N., Stabilization of Aqueous Solutions of the Insect Chemosterilant *m*-Xylohydroquinone (*m* = XHQ) by Vitamin C, 679.
- ATWOOD, H. L., and JONES, A., Presynaptic Inhibition in Crustacean Muscle: Axo-axonal Synapse, 1036.
- AVIGAD, G., and NUSSBAUM, J., Marking of Chloroplast Galactolipids with Tritium (Pro Experimentis), 983.
- BACCI, G., and BORTESI, O., The Reestablishment of Sex Balance in *Ophryotrocha puerilis* Through Interactions Between Individuals from Arrhenogenous and Thelyogenous Lines, 448.
- BAID, I. C., HAFIDH, R. A., and DABAGH, SUHAYLA, Studies on the Neurosecretory Cells in the Cerebral Ganglion of *Potamon magnum magnum* (Pretzman), 564.
- BALTZER, F., TARDENT, P., and CHEN, P. S., About the DNA-Synthesis During the Early Development of *Paracentrotus lividus*, *Arbacia lixula* and their Hybrids, 777.
- BARBER, V. C., and LAND, M. F., Eye of the Cockle, *Cardium edule*: Anatomical and Physiological Investigations, 677.
- BENZ, G., and PERRON, J.-M., The Toxic Action of *Bacillus thuringiensis* 'Exotoxin' on *Drosophila* Reared in Yeast-Containing and Yeast-Free Media, 871.
- BERCKEN, J. VAN DEN, BROEKHUIZEN, S., RINGELBERG, J., and VELTHUIS, H. H. W., Non-Visual Orientation in *Talitrus saltator*, 44.
- BERTHOLD, B., Über Gonadenentwicklung des Stars (*Sturnus vulgaris*) in Abhängigkeit von seinem Zugverhalten, 963.
- BHADURI, P. N., DAS, N. S., and LAHIRI, K. K., Growth Response of Nodule Bacteria to Phytohemagglutinin, 784.
- BHATNAGAR, A. K., and POPLI, S. P., Chemical Examination of the Roots of *Cissampelos pareira* Linn. Structure and Stereochemistry of Hayatidin, 242.
- BOASSON, R., and LAETSCH, W. M., Chlorophyll Synthesis in Tobacco Callus: Interaction of Sugar and Kinetin, 968.
- BOE, A. A., and SALUNKHE, D. K., Ripening Tomatoes: C<sup>14</sup>O<sub>2</sub> Uptake by Green Tomato Fruit, 779.
- BOGENSCHÜTZ, H., Über den Farbwechsel von *Rana esculenta* nach Epiphysektomie, 967.
- BOYD, W. J. R., and LEE, J. W., The Control of Wheat Gluten Synthesis at the Genome and Chromosome Levels, 332.
- BRADHA, S. K., and YAMADA, T., An Autoradiographic Study of the Uptake of <sup>3</sup>H-Leucine During Primary Embryonic Induction in vitro, 867.
- BRODA, E., and FINDENEGG, G. R., Spezifität der Zinkaufnahme durch *Chlorella*, 18.

- BUKOVAC, M. J., and NAKAGAWA, S., Comparative Potency of Gibberellins in Inducing Parthenocarpic Fruit Growth in *Malus silvestris* Mill., 865.
- CHANT, R. S., Respiration Rates and Peroxidase Activity in Virus-Infected *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 676.
- COPANS, S. A., and MAYER, J., Sodium Intake in Goldfish, 13.
- CUNNINGHAM, ISABEL, and HIRST, J. H. R., Analysis of a Turbidimetric Method for Quantitatively Estimating Cell Aggregation (Pro Experimentis), 693.
- DIGENIS, G. A., and FARAJ, B. A., A Metabolic Pathway of Gramine in Barley, 774.
- DITTEL, F., and SAGEL, CHRISTA, Der Mangan- und Kupfergehalt von Chloroplasten und Cytoplasten, 241.
- DIXIT, V. P., The Nucleus lateralis Tuberis in the Fresh Water Teleost, *Clarias batrachus* Linn., 760.
- DJURBABIĆ, B., VIDAČKOVIĆ, M., and KOLBAH, D., Effect of Irradiation on the Properties of Pollen in Austrian and Scotch Pines, 296.
- DORE SWAMY, R., and MOHAN RAM, H. Y., Cultivation of Embryos of *Drosophyllum lusitanicum* Link - an Insectivorous Plant, 675.
- ERISMANN, K. H., und FANKHAUSER, MARGRIT, Die Veränderung des Stärke-, Protein- und RNS-Gehaltes von *Lemna minor* L. unter dem Einfluss von Kinetin (6-Furfurylaminopurin), 621.
- EWING, A. W., Genetics and Activity in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 330.
- FINDLAY, J. A., MACDONALD, D. R., and TANG, C. S., A Synthetic Attractant for the Male Spruce Budworm Moth *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.), 377.
- FOX, D. L., and CROZIER, G. F., Astaxanthin in the Blue Oceanic Barnacle *Lepas fascicularis*, 12.
- FINGERMAN, M., RANGA RAO, K., and BARTELL, C. K., A Proposed Uniform Method of Reporting Response Values for Crustacean Chromatophorotropons: the Standard Integrated Response, 962.
- FOX, D. L., ELLIOTT SMITH, V., and WOLFSON, A. A., Disposition of Carotenoids in the Blue Goose Barnacle *Lepas fascicularis*, 965.
- FRANK, H. K., Feinstruktur von Pilzzellen. Septen bei *Penicillium brevis-compactum*, 445.
- FRISÉN, L., Reliability of Intraperitoneal Injections in Fish (Pro Experimentis), 883.
- FRISÉN, L., Rapid Transmandibular Hypophysectomy of Small Fish (Pro Experimentis), 1079.
- GEHRING, ANNEMARIE, und HAUSCHTECK-JUNGEN, ELISABETH, Synchrone Replikation aller Chromosomen bei *Xenopus laevis*, 40.
- GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., RISUEÑO, M. C., and LÓPEZ-SÁEZ, J. F., A Simple Staining Technique for Electron Microscopy with Lead-Uranyl Acetate (Pro Experimentis), 316.
- GRAS, J., REYNAUD, R., GAMOTY, L., FREY, J., et HENRY, J. C., Étude biochimique des poissons: Variations semestrielles de la teneur en eau et en protéines du tissu musculaire de la truite Arc-en-ciel (*Salmo gairdnerii* Rich.), 430.
- GRAS, J., REYNAUD, R., GAMOTY, L., FREY, J., et HENRY, J. C., Étude biochimique des poissons: Variations semestrielles de la teneur en glycogène, en lipides totaux et en minéraux du tissu musculaire de la truite Arc-en-ciel (*Salmo gairdnerii* Rich.), 431.
- GREENSLADE, F. C., Reduction in DNA and RNA Content During the Development of Haploid *Rana pipiens* Embryos, 1075.
- GROB, E. C., und CSUPOR, L., Zur Kenntnis der Blattlipide von *Acer platanoides* L. während der herbstlichen Vergilbung, 1004.
- GROENENDIJK-HUIJBERS, MARGOT M., Hormone Dependency of Sex-Linked Feathering of Female Hybrid Chick Embryos (Cross New Hampshire ♂ × Light Sussex ♀), 46.
- GROOT, J. S. DE, and SCHUYF, A., A New Method for Recording the Swimming Activity in Flatfishes, 574.
- GWINNER, E., Wirkung des Mondlichtes auf die Nachtaktivität von Zugvögeln. - Lotsenversuch an Rotkehlchen (*Erithacus rubecula*) und Gartenrotschwänen (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus*), 227.
- HARTMANN, T., Nachweis von n-Butylamin in Äpfeln, 680.
- HILL, R. B., Isometric Length-Tension Diagram for Maximal Tetanic Contractions of Cardiac Muscle from a Gastropod, *Busycon canaliculatum*, 772.
- HILL, R. B., and SCHUNKE, P. J., Contractility Cycle of an Isolated Gastropod Ventricle, 570.
- D'HONDT, J.-L., Effets de quelques anesthésiques sur les Gastrotriches, 1025.
- HUGHES, G. M., Experiments on the Respiration of the Trigger Fish (*Ballistes capriscus*), 1077.
- HUTCHINSON, P. B., STANLEY, P. G., and STRONG, D. R., Early Detection of Infection of Sugarcane by Ratoon-Stunting Disease (RSD), 341.
- IGLESIA, F. A. DE LA, and PORTA, E. A., Ciliated Biliary Epithelial Cells in the Livers of Non-Human Primates, 49.
- KAKKAR, R. K., 5-Bromouracil and Induced Production of Fusaric Acid by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* in Culture, 441.
- KAUL, R. N., and DEB ROY, R., Chlorophyll Stability Index, a Suitable Criterion for Rapid Screening of Tree Provenance in Arid Zones, 37.
- KRAUS, CAROLA, and GHR, MARGARETE, Architectonical and Volumetrical Investigations on the Thalamus of the Cetacea in Comparison with the Human Brain, 973.
- KUNZ, YVETTE W., and HEARN, J., Heterogeneity of Lactate Dehydrogenase in the Developing and Adult *Xenopus laevis* Daud (Studiorum progressus), 683.
- LEIBENGUTH, F., Regulation of Tryptophan Metabolism in the Parasitic Wasp, *Habrobracon juglandis*, 1069.
- LEIKOLA, A., and MCCALLION, D. J., Time Required for Heterogenous Induction in Chick Embryo Ectoderm, 869.
- LODI, E., Sex Reversal of *Cobitis taenia* L. (*Osteichthyes*, Fam. *Cobitidae*), 446.
- LOHMANN, M., Ranges of Circadian Period Length (Studiorum progressus), 788.
- MALLA, D. S., DIEHL, J. F., and SALUNKHE, D. K., In vitro Susceptibility of Strains of *Penicillium viridicatum* and *Aspergillus flavus* to  $\beta$ -Irradiation, 492.
- MANOHAR, M. S., MATHUR, M. K., and DAULAY, H. S., Response of *Pisum sativum* Linn. to Gibberellic Acid, 45.
- MCGILL, T. E., and TUCKER, G. R., Coat 'Color' Difference Between Castrated and Intact Male Mice, 574.
- MESTIZOVÁ, MARGITA, On Reproduction Studies and the Occurrence of Cataracts in Rats after Long-Term Feeding of the Insecticide Heptachlor, 42.
- MICALLEF, H., Aerial and Aquatic Respiration of Certain *Trochids*, 52.
- MICCIARELLI, A., SBRENNIA, G., and COLOMBO, G., Experiments of in vitro Cultures of Larval Epiderm of Desert Locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.), 64.
- MIKOLAJSKI, M., On the Multiple Sex-Chromosome Mechanism in *Trapezotus arenarius* L. (*Heteroptera*, *Lygaeidae*), 270.
- MORESCALCHI, A., The Close Karyological Affinities between a Ceratophrys and Pelobates (Amphibia Salientia), 1071.
- MOROZ, CH., SHAHAM, N., KOCHWA, E., and VRIES, A. DE, Antibody Against Purified Viper Neurotoxin, 566.
- MOUTSCHEN-DAHMAN, J. et M., Meiotic Consequences of a Combined Treatment Fast Neurons-FUDR in *Vicia faba*, 582.
- NADLER, C. F., and HARRIS, K. E., Chromosomes of the North American Prairie Dog *Cynomys ludovicianus*, 41.
- NARASIMHAN JR., M. J., KASTHURI-THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and GANLA, V. G., Colour Vision and Colour Preference in the Tropical Eye-Fly, 818.
- NAZI, I. A., A Contribution to the Study of Lens Regeneration Capacity in Chick Embryos, 970.
- PAL, R. N., and LALORAYA, M. M., Calcium-Sodium Interaction in the Pod Development of the Peanut, *Arachis hypogaea* L., 382.
- PARSONS, P. A., Behaviour and Random Mating, 585.
- PATIL, S. R., Accessory Chromosomes in *Physalis ixocarpa*, 862.
- PILLERI, G., Retinafallen im Auge von Wassersäugetieren, 54.
- POLONSKY, JUDITH, BASKÉVITCH, ZOIA, GAUDEMER, A., et DAS, B. C., Constituants amers de *Brucea amarissima*, structures des brucéines A, B et C, 424.
- RAJENDREN, R. B., Proliferating Basidia in *Muribasidiopsis indica*, 866.
- RAJULU, G. SUNDARA, Physiology of the Heart of *Cingalobolus bugnioni* (Diplopoda: Myriapoda), 388.

- RANA, R. S., A Nullisomic Plant in Diploid *Chrysanthemum*, 119.
- RAŠPER, V., and COURSEY, D. G., Anthocyanins of *Dioscorea alata* L., 611.
- RÉDEI, G. P., Genetic Estimate of Cellular Autarky, 584.
- SÄNGER, K., Änderungen der Entladungsfrequenzen des elektrischen Organs bei verschiedenen Verhaltensweisen eines Nilhechtes (*Gnathonemus petersii*), 868.
- ŠANTAVÝ, F., The Presence of Colchicine Alkaloids in *Kreysigia multiflora* Reichb., 273.
- SATHE, A. V., Use of Mixture of Ethanol-*n*-Butanol-Xylene in Paraffin Method (Pro Experimentis), 790.
- SCHLUE, W. R., Erregungsübertragung von Riesenfäden auf Motoneurone bei der Schabe *Periplaneta americana* L., 38.
- SCHRAUDOLF, H., Untersuchungen zur Verbreitung von Indolglucosinolen in höheren Pflanzen: *Moringa oleifera* Lam., 103.
- SEIFERT, G., Der Ursprung des dorsalen Herznerfs der Lithobiden (*Chilopoda*), 452.
- SHERBET, G. V., and LAKSHMI, M. S., The Effect of Follicle-Stimulating Hormone on the Uptake of Labelled Glycine by the Chick Embryo, 969.
- SINGH, H., MOORE, R. F., and SCHEUER, P. J., The Distribution of Quinone Pigments in Echinoderms, 624.
- SINGH, SUDAMA, Physiological Significance of Soil Moisture Beyond the Permanent Wilting Percentage, 862.
- SRIVASTAVA, P. N., and RATHI, S. K., Radiation-Induced Castration in the Female Teleostean Fish, *Heteropneustes fossilis* Bloch, 229.
- SRIVASTAVA, P. D., and SRIVASTAVA, Y. N., *Orthomorpha* sp. - a New Pedatory Millipede on *Achatina fulica* in Andamans, 776.
- STROUN, M., ANKER, P., and REMY, J., Effects of Light on the Translocation of Bacterial DNA in *Solanum lycopersicum* etc., 864.
- STÜRKOW, BRUNHILD, HOLBERT, PAULINE E., and ADAMS, J. R., Fine Structure of the Tip of Chemosensitive Hairs in Two Blow Flies and the Stable Fly, 780.
- TAKEUCHI, K., Discrimination of Genetic Sex in Embryos of d-r Strain of the Medaka (*Oryzias latipes*), 569.
- TELTŠCHEROVÁ, L., and HAVLÍČKOVÁ, H., Reversal of the Inhibitory Effect of (2-Chloroethyl)trimethylammonium Chloride on the Flowering of *Chenopodium rubrum* L. by Kinetin, 861.
- TSUSUE, M., Occurrence of Sepiapterin Deaminase in the Silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, 116.
- WALLRAFF, H. G., und KLEBER, N., Eine Dressurmethode für wahrnehmungphysiologische Untersuchungen und ihre Anwendung in Orientierungsversuchen mit Vögeln (Pro Experimentis), 312.
- WEBER, F., Zur Polymorphie eines Chromosoms innerhalb von Populationen des Laufkäfers *Carabus auronitens* Fabr., 257.
- WELTMAN, A. S., SACKLER, A. M., SCHWARTZ, R., and STROMAN, S., Effect of Isolation on Maternal Aggressiveness and Body Growth Rates of Offspring, 782.
- WESTMAN, J., Initial Axon Collaterals from Nerve Cells in the Lateral Cervical Nucleus, 871.
- WHITEHOUSE, R. L., and ZALIK, SAUL, Autoradiographic Evidence of Tritiated Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid in Epicotyl Tissue of *Phaseolus coccineus*, 387.
- YASHIKA, K., and KOSIN, I. L., An Immunologically Detectable Change in the Egg White of Chicken Eggs Following Pre-Incubation Storage, 567.
- ZENKTELER, M., Test-Tube Fertilization of Ovules in *Melandrium album* Mill. with Pollen Grains of Several Species of the *Caryophyllaceae* Family, 775.
- Biophysica, Macrobiologica**
- BANDIERA, MILENA, MORPURGO, G., and RICCI, ROBERTA, Tryptophan Production by Mutant Strains of *Escherichia coli* K 12, 724.
- BAUMGARTEN, A., MELROSE, G. J. H., and VAGG, W. J., Continuous Quantitative Recording of Changes in Vascular Permeability (Pro Experimentis), 884.
- COHEN, S. R., A New Quantitative Relation Between Internal and External Steady-State Concentrations in Active Transport, 712.
- DEYL, Z., MÁLKOVÁ, H., and ROSMUS, J., On the Interaction Between Basic Teloepitides and DNA, 723.
- DUNSTONE, J. R., Acid Glycosaminoglycans of Pig Aorta, 344.
- EVANGELOPOULOS, A. E., Effect of Temperature on the Spectral Properties of Glutamic-Aspartic Transaminase and Pyridoxal Phosphate, 708.
- GALEGOV, G. A., and KAVERIN, N. V., Inhibition of EMC Virus Reproduction and Prevention of Cell Death by Amino Acid Analogues and Puromycin, 83.
- HILL, R. B., Isometric Length-Tension Diagram for Maximal Tetanic Contractions of Cardiac Muscle from a Gastropod, *Busycon canaliculatum*, 772.
- MOSER, H., The Mode of Timing of DNA Replication and of Mitosis in Cultured Animal Cells, 913.
- MOSER, H., Atypic Chronology of the Mitotic Cycle of Neoplastic Mouse Mast Cells, 916.
- MOSER, H., and VECCHIO, G., The Production of Stable Steady-States in Mouse Ascites Mast Cell Cultures Maintained in the Chemostat, 120.
- POLSON, A., An Empirical Relationship between Intrinsic Viscosity and Frictional Ratio, 815.
- QUINTILIANI, M., and BERNARDINI, L., On the Mechanism of Radiosensitization by Iodine Compounds at the Molecular Level, 630.
- SIGEL, H., PRIJS, B., and ERLÉNMEYER, H., Über Struktur und Aktivität der den  $H_2O_2$ -Zerfall katalysierenden  $Cu^{2+}$ -Komplexe. - VI. Differenzierung von nativer RNS und nativer DNS bzw. denaturierter DNS auf Grund der katalytischen Eigenschaften, 170.
- SINGH, T. P., Influence of Photoperiods on the Seasonal Fluctuations of TSH Content of the Pituitary in a Freshwater Catfish, *Mystus vittatus* (Bloch), 1016.
- STEEN, H. B., and ØRTEDAL, P., Lack of Effect of Constant Magnetic Fields on *Drosophila* Egg Hatching Time, 814.
- STROUN, M., ANKER, P., and REMY, J., Effects of Light on the Translocation of Bacterial DNA in *Solanum lycopersicum* etc., 864.
- TOMITA, G., Photo- and Heat-Inactivation of Taka-Amylase A and Substrate Effects, 96.
- TOMITA, G., Enhancement of Fluorescence Emission of Acridine Orange by Nucleosides, 614.
- WYSS, OSCAR A. M., Das apolitäre Prinzip der Mittelfrequenz-Reizung, 601.
- Biochimica descriptiva analytica et synthetica**  
**Biochimica metabolica et functionalia, Enzymologica**
- ABE, K., WATANABE, N., KUMAGAI, N., MOURI, T., SEKI, T., and YOSHINAGA, K., Circulating Plasma Kinin in Patients with Bronchial Asthma, 626.
- ADINOLFI, M., GARDNER, B., GIANELLI, F., and MCGUIRE, M., Studies on Human Lymphocytes Stimulated in vitro with Anti- $\gamma$  and Anti- $\mu$  Antibodies, 271.
- AFFONSO, OTTILIA R., MITIDIERI, E., and RIBEIRO, L. P., Comparative Effects of Carbon Tetrachloride and Colchicine on Xanthine Dehydrogenase, 291.
- ALDERSON, TH., On the Antimutagenic Effect of Spermine, 858.
- ALLWOOD, M. G., and RUSSELL, A. D., The Leakage of Intracellular Constituents from Heated Suspensions of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 878.
- ANASTASI, A., ERSFAMER, V., and ENDEAN, R., Isolation and Structure of Caerulein, an Active Decapeptide from the Skin of *Hyla caerulea*, 699.
- ANDÉN, N.-E., FUXE, K., and UNGERSTEDT, U., Monoamine Pathways to the Cerebellum and Cerebral Cortex, 838.
- ANGHILERI, L. J., Electrophoretic Study of the in vitro Binding of 3,4-Benzpyrene to the Plasma Proteins, 661.
- ATWAL, O. S., Ribonuclease Activity in Leucocytes of Hyperimmunized Rabbits, 185.
- AVIGAD, G., and NUSSBAUM, J., Marking of Chloroplast Galactolipids with Tritium (Pro Experimentis), 983.



- BAHORSKY, M. S., and BERNARDIS, L. L., Circadian Rhythmicity of Some Key Metabolites in the Fasted and Fed Weanling Female Rat, 634.
- BALEMANS, M. G. M., and VEERDONK, F. C. G. VAN DE, Fluorescence of Indole Derivatives, 906.
- BALTZER, F., TARDENT, P., and CHEN, P. S., About the DNA-Synthesis During the Early Development of *Paracentrotus lividus*, *Arbacia lixula* and their Hybrids, 777.
- BANNISTER, W. H., The Oxidation-Reduction State of Pyridine Nucleotide in Isolated Frog Gastric Mucosa, 715.
- BARBEAU, A., LESCOPE, J., DUPLESSIS, P., and ELIE, R., Effect of 3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine Injections Upon Dopamine Metabolism in Rats and Dogs, 536.
- BAUMGARTEN, A., MELROSE, G. J. H., and VAGG, W. J., Continuous Quantitative Recording of Changes in Vascular Permeability (Pro Experimentis), 884.
- BEG, Z. H., and SIDDIGI, M., Hypocholesterolemic Effect of 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaric Acid, 380.
- BERCHEV, K., and IZMIROV, I., Isoenzymes of some Oxidoreductases in the *Candida* Genus as a Basis of Species Identification after Electrophoresis, 961.
- BERNARDI, L., BOSISIO, G., CASTIGLIONE, R. DE, and GOFREDO, O., Synthesis of Caerulein, 700.
- BERNEIS, K., Catalysis and Inhibition of the Oxidative Degradation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Catalase Showing Maximum Catalytic Effect in Pico-Molar Concentrations, 91.
- BERÜTER, J., and SOMOGYI, J. C., 3,4-Dihydroxycinnamic Acid, an Antithiamine Factor of Fern, 996.
- BHATNAGAR, V. M., Infrared Spectrum of Strontium Hydroxyapatite, 697.
- BJÖRKMAN, N., and HELLMAN, B., Morphological Characteristics of the Secretory Granules in Pancreatic  $\beta$  Cells from Species with Identical Primary Structures of Insulin, 721.
- BJÖRKMAN, N., and SIBALIN, M., Acid Phosphatase Activity in Cytoplasmic Bodies of the Absorbing Intestinal Cells from Suckling Pigs, 339.
- BLOUNT, D. H., Cardiac Glycogen Fractions in the Ventricles of Fasted and Non-Fasted, Exercised Rats, 473.
- BOCCI, V., RUSSI, M., and RITA, G., Recovery and Identification of Interferon in the Rabbit Urine, 309.
- BOE, A. A., and SALUNKHE, D. K., Ripening Tomatoes:  $C^{14}O_2$  Uptake by Green Tomato Fruit, 779.
- BONETTI, E., GUERZONI, A. P., and STIRPE, F., Induction of Tryptophan Pyrrolase in Rats after Early Injections of Tryptophan or Neonatal Thymectomy, 436.
- BONI, P., LERMA, B. DE, and PARISI, G., Effects of the Inhibitor of Xanthine Dehydrogenase, 4-Hypoxypyrazolo (3,4 d)pyrimidine (or HPP) on the Red Eye Pigments of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 186.
- BONI, P., and PARISI, G., Abnormalities of the Eye Pigments (Pteridins and Ommochromes) Induced in *Drosophila melanogaster* by the Inhibitor of Xanthine Dehydrogenase 4-Hypoxypyrazolo (3,4 d) Pyrimidine, 1020.
- BOTTINI, E., MODIANO, G., BUSINCO, L., and FILIPPI, G., Differential Effect of Oxidized Glutathione or Acetylphenylhydrazine on Individual Electrophoretic Components of Red Cell Acid Phosphatases, 107.
- BOYD, W. J. R., and LEE, J. W., The Control of Wheat Gluten Synthesis at the Genome and Chromosome Levels, 332.
- BRAUN, T., VRÁNA, A., and FÁBRY, P., Enhanced Hypoglycaemic Effect of Exogenous Insulin Associated with an Increased Response of Adipose Tissue and a Diminished Response of the Diaphragm in 'Meal Fed' Rats, 468.
- BROADLEY, K. J., and ROBERTS, D. J., The Influence of Anti-depressant Drugs on Akinesia Produced in Mice by Intracisternally Administered Noradrenaline, Dopamine and Noradrenaline, 807.
- BRODA, E., and FINDENEGG, G. R., Spezifität der Zinkaufnahme durch *Chlorella*, 18.
- BROWN, H. D., CHATTOPADHYAY, S. K., PATEL, A., and RIGDON, R. H., Glycoside Effect upon Membrane Enzymes of Erythrocytes and Muscle in Duck Myopathy, 522.
- BRUFANI, M., FEDELI, W., GIACOMELLO, G., and VACIAGO, A., The X-Ray Analysis of the Structure of Rifamycin Y, 508.
- BUMP, S., DEYL, Z., and ROSMUS, J., Studies on the Structure of Collagen IV. A C-Terminal Sequence from the Pronase Treated Collagen, 518.
- BURGUS, R., AMOSS, M. S., and GUILLEMIN, R., Solubility of the Hypothalamic Hormones TSH-Releasing Factor (TRF) and LH-Releasing Factor (LRF) in Organic and Alcoholic Solvents, 417.
- CALDARERA, C. M., BARBIROLI, B., and MARCHETTI, M., [ $^3H$ ] Formate Incorporation into Liver Nucleic Acids of Chick. Relationships Between Orotic Acid and Vitamin  $B_{12}$ , 521.
- CALLEBAUT, M., La synthèse du DNA dans les cellules germinales de l'ovaire de poulet pendant la dernière semaine de la vie embryonnaire, 419.
- CAPORALE, G., MUSAJO, L., RODIGHIERO, G., and BACCICHETTI, F., Skin-Photosensitizing Activity of some Methylpsoralens, 985.
- CARAFOLI, E., and TIOZZO, R., Time Course of the Distribution of in vivo Administered  $^{89}Sr^{++}$  in Rat Liver Subcellular Fractions, 1017.
- CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., The Passage of Ferritin into Jejunal Epithelial Cells, 370.
- CHANT, R. S., Respiration Rates and Peroxidase Activity in Virus-Infected *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 676.
- CHATTERJEE, A. K., and GHOSH, B. B., Effect of Riboflavin Deficiency on in vivo Incorporation of  $C^{14}$  from Labelled Alanine into Liver Glycogen, 633.
- CHAUDHAN, PAVAN S., and ARORA, R. B., Serum Desoxy-Ribose Compounds in Experimental Myocardial Infarction, 642.
- CHEN, P. S., Separation of Serum Proteins in Different Amphibian Species by Polyacrylamide Gel Electrophoresis, 483.
- CHEN, Y. M., and CHAVIN, W., Integumental Tyrosinase Activity in Reptiles, 917.
- CHEN, Y. M., and CHAVIN, W., Utilization of D-Tyrosine by Vertebrate Skin Tyrosinase, 997.
- CHIANCONE, F. M., GINOULHIAC, E., BONOMI, U., TENCONI, L. T., and CAREDDU, P., The Tryptophan Pyrrolase Activity of Human Liver, 617.
- CHIRIBOGA, J., Whole-Body  $\gamma$ -Irradiation, Food Intake and Glucuronic Acid Excretion in Rats, 903.
- COHEN, S. R., A New Quantitative Relation Between Internal and External Steady-State Concentrations in Active Transport, 712.
- COOK, C. E., TWINE, MARGARET, E. and WALL, M. E., Cholesteryl Esters in Flue-Cured Tobacco, 987.
- COPANS, S. A., and MAYER, J., Sodium Intake in Goldfish, 13.
- COG, H., et BARON, C., Réactivation des solutions de monoamineoxydase inactivées par dialyse, 797.
- CSABA, G., KISS, J., and DUNAY, C., Elective Localization of  $^3H$ -Corticosterone in Mast Cells, 267.
- CUTINELLI, C., and GALLIERO, F., Effect of D,L-Glyceraldehyde on Bacterial Cells Metabolism, 437.
- DANIEL, R. S., and BROOKS, MARION A., Chromatographic Evidence for Murein from the Bacteroid Symbiotes of *Periplaneta americana* (L.) (Studiorum progressus), 499.
- DECALLONNE, J. R., BRIQUET, M. V., LAMBERT, R. R., et WIAUX, A. L., Modification de métabolisme des ARN induites par l'adrénaline dans les cellules animales, 365.
- DEYL, Z., MÁLKOVÁ, H., and ROSMUS, J., On the Interaction Between Basic Teloepitopes and DNA, 723.
- DEYL, Z., ROSMUS, J., and MÁLKOVÁ, H., On the Localization of Tryptophane in the  $\alpha_2$  Chain of Collagen, 986.
- DI CARLO, V., Electron Microscopical Aspects of Myelin Ultrastructure, 462.
- DIGENIS, G. A., and FARAJ, B. A., A Metabolic Pathway of Gramine in Barley, 774.
- DINANT, M., GASPAR, TH., et AVELLA, T., Interaction du 2,4-dichlorophénol et de l'eau oxygénée dans la destruction enzymatique de l'acide  $\beta$ -indolylacétique, 180.
- DJURBABIĆ, B., VIDAČKOVIĆ, M., and KOLBAH, D., Effect of Irradiation on the Properties of Pollen in Austrian and Scotch Pines, 296.
- DONATO CELI, ANTONIA, D'ESTE, LOREDANA, e TETI, DIANA, La vitellogenesi in *Arbacia lixula* e *Sphaerechinus granularis* (Echin. Echin.), 433.
- DRANSFELD, H., GREEFF, K., HESS, D., and SCHORN, A., Die Abhängigkeit der  $Ca^{++}$ -Aufnahme isolierter Mitochondrien des Herzmuskels von der  $Na^{+}$ - und  $K^{+}$ -Konzentration als mögliche Ursache der inotropen Digitaliswirkung, 375.
- DUFOUR, D., et BARRETTE, D., Polymorphismes des lipoprotéines et des glycoprotéines sériques chez la Truite, 955.
- DUNSTONE, J. R., Acid Glycosaminoglycans of Pig Aorta, 344.
- DZČIRIK, R., and KRAJČI-LAZÁRY, B., The Effect of Uremic Serum on Carbohydrate Metabolism in Rat Diaphragm, 798.
- EBATA, M., and MIYAZAKI, K., Partial Characterization of Human Pancreatic Carboxypeptidase A, 1007.
- EGAÑA, E., and VELARDE, M. I., Effects of  $\beta$ -Internal ( $P^{32}$ ) Irradiation on the 5-HT Content of CNS Levels, 526.

- EHINGER, B., and ROSENGREN, E., DOPA in Ocular Pigment Cells in Mammalian Albinotic Embryos, 441.
- EICHBERG, J., and HESS, HELEN H., The Lipid Composition of Frog Retinal Rod Outer Segments, 993.
- ERISMANN, K. H., und BRUNOLD, CH., Die Probeentnahme in kinetischen Stoffwechseluntersuchungen mit Wasserlinsen *Lemna minor* L. (Lemnaceen) (Pro Experimentis), 235.
- ERISMANN, K. H., und FANKHAUSER, MARGRIT, Die Veränderung des Stärke-, Protein- und RNS-Gehaltes von *Lemna minor* L. unter dem Einfluss von Kinetin (6-Furfurylamino-purin), 621.
- ERSPAMER, V., BERTACCINI, G., CARO, G. DE, ENDEAN, R., and IMPICCIATORE, M., Pharmacological Actions of Caerulein, 702.
- EVANGELOPOULOS, A. E., Effect of Temperature on the Spectral Properties of Glutamic-Aspartic Transaminase and Pyridoxal Phosphate, 708.
- FAHRIG, R., and ANDERS, F., Nucleic Acid Content of a Diploid and of a Triploid Strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 269.
- FELICOLI, R. A., and GABRIELLI, F., The Citrate Cleavage Enzyme Activity in Chick Embryo and Chicken Liver During Development, 1000.
- FERREYRA MOYANO, H., Effects of Dehydration on Rat's Hypothalamic Acid-Phosphatase, 529.
- FIALA, E. S., Electrophoresis of Mitochondrial  $\alpha$ -L-Glycerophosphate Dehydrogenase on Acrylamide Gels (Pro Experimentis), 597.
- FINAGIN, L. K., LOSSOW, W. J., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Dietary Cholesterol and Activity of Enzymes Hydrolysing and Synthesizing Cholesterol Ester in Pancreatic Juice of Rats, 178.
- FINGER, H., SCHAEF, W., und NIEMANN, H., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von überschüssigem Zink auf die Aggregation von nativem und photooxydiertem Insulin, 435.
- FLORSHEIM, W. H., A Simple Method of Purifying Human Sera for the Assay of Long-Acting Thyroid Stimulator (Pro Experimentis), 404.
- FOX, D. L., and CROZIER, G. F., Astaxanthin in the Blue Oceanic Barnacle *Lepas fascicularis*, 12.
- FOX, D. L., ELLIOTT SMITH, V., and WOLFSON, A. A., Disposition of Carotenoids in the Blue Goose Barnacle *Lepas fascicularis*, 965.
- FRANÇOIS, C. J., and GLIMCHER, M. J., The Hexose Content of the  $\alpha$ -Chains of Bone Collagen, 22.
- FRANZINI, C., and BONINI, P. A., Amyolytic Enzymes in Dog Serum, 373.
- FRIEDHOFF, A. J., and COUPET, J., An Effect of Diet on Homovanillic Acid Excretion, 538.
- FUCHS, U., und WOHLRAB, F., Nichtenzymatisch bedingte TNBT-Formazanablagerungen in Gewebsstrukturen, 390.
- GABR, Y., Substance Q: A Smooth Muscle Contracting Substance Liberated from Human Plasma Lipids by the Action of Heat, 93.
- GARDNER, D. A., and KAY, E. R. M., The Preparation of Metabolically Active Suspensions of Mouse Liver Cells, (Pro Experimentis), 596.
- GAUSE, G. F., LAIKO, A. V., DUDNIK, YU. V., NETYKSA, E. M., and KOCHETKOVA, G. V., Correlation Between Sensitivity to Trypaflavine and DNA Base Composition in Mutants of *Bacterium paracoli* 5099, 765.
- GAVRILESCU, S., DEUTSCH, G., and DREICHLINGER, O., Effect of K and Mg Aspartate on Cellular Metabolism, 424.
- GLOMBITZA, K.-W., Zur Frage der Indolyl-3-acetaldehyd-Mutase in Mikroorganismen, 101.
- GOLDENBERG, D. M., WITTE, S., and ERNSTBERGER, W., Tumour Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase Inhibition by Actinomycin, 920.
- GOLDSTEIN, M., ANAGNOSTE, B., OWEN, W. S., and BATTISTA, A. F., Studies on the Regional Biosynthesis and Metabolism of Catecholamines in the Central Nervous System of the Monkey, 98.
- GOMBA, SZ., SZOKOLY, V., and SOLTÉSZ, B. M., The Effect of Basic Vital Dyes on the Acid Phosphatase Activity of the Granulated Juxtaglomerular Cells, 422.
- GORIN, G., MAMIYA, G., and CHIN, C. C., Urease. Its Interaction with Sodium Dodecyl Sulfate, 443.
- GRAS, J., REYNAUD, R., GAMOTY, L., FREY, J., et HENRY, J. C., Étude biochimique des poissons: Variations semestrielles de la teneur en eau et en protéines du tissu musculaire de la truite Arc-en-ciel (*Salmo gairdnerii* Rich), 430.
- GRAS, J., REYNAUD, R., GAMOTY, L., FREY, J., et HENRY, J. C., Étude biochimique des poissons: Variations semestrielles de la teneur en glycogène, en lipides totaux et en minéraux du tissu musculaire de la truite Arc-en-ciel (*Salmo gairdnerii* Rich), 431.
- GREENSLADE, F. C., Reduction in DNA and RNA Content During the Development of Haploid *Rana pipiens* Embryos, 1075.
- GRILLO, M., and PESCARONA, G. P., Metabolism of Pyridoxal Phosphate in the Liver of Hypo- and Hyperthyroid Rats, 719.
- GRIMBLE, R. F., and HUGHES, R. E., A 'Dehydroascorbic Acid Reductase' Factor in Guinea-Pig Tissues, 362.
- GROB, E. C., und CSUPOR, L., Zur Kenntnis der Blattlipide von *Acer platanoides* L. während der herbstlichen Vergilbung, 1004.
- GRÖGER, D., JOHNE, S., and MOTHES, K., Über den Einbau von Asparginsäure in Peganin, 812.
- GUTTES, E., and GUTTES, SOPHIE, Transplantation of Nuclei and Mitochondria of *Physarum polycephalum* by Plasmodial Coalescence, 713.
- HAGLUND, U., and TÄLJEDAL, I.-B., Malate Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes in the Pancreatic Islets of Obese-Hyperglycemic Mice, 709.
- HALL, P. E., and FOTHERBY, K., Zimmermann Reaction of 3-, 6- and 20-Oxosteroids, 288.
- HANCOCK, R. L., MCFARLAND, PATRICIA, and FOX, R. R., sRNA Methylase Activity of Embryonic Liver, 806.
- HANKE, H., und KLINGER, W., Zur «Lipoidlöslichkeit» von Arzneimitteln, 938.
- HARRIS, J. W., Effect of Hyperbaric Oxygen on Leucocyte Lysosomes (Disputandum), 980.
- HARTMANN, T., Nachweis von *n*-Butylamin in Äpfeln, 680.
- HEINRICH, G., und HOFFMEISTER, H., Ecdyson als Begleitsubstanz des Ecdysterons in *Polydium vulgare* L., 995.
- HELLER, J., and NOVÁKOVÁ, ALENA, The Role of Renal Hyperaemia and Plasma Oncotic Pressure in Proximal Tubular Reabsorption in the Rat, 799.
- HEMPFEL, K., and MÄNNL, H. F. K., Resting Secretion of Dopamine from the Adrenal Glands of the Cat in vivo, 919.
- HONOVÁ, EVA, DRAHOTA, Z., and HAHN, P., Sarcosine Dehydrogenase Activity in Liver Mitochondria of Infant and Adult Rats, 632.
- HÉBERT, S., et VERNE, J., Le chondriome des hépatocytes en culture trypsinée au cours de la néoglucogénèse. Comportement de la glucose-6-phosphatase, 364.
- HENRIKSON, R. C., Incorporation of Tritated Thymidine by Teleost Epidermal Cells, 357.
- HIRAYAMA, C., KAWASAKI, H., and MOROTOMI, I., Analysis of Aminotransferase in Liver and Serum by Gel Filtration, 526.
- HOLLAND, G. F., and PEREIRA, J. N., 5-(3-Pyridyl)tetrazole, a Potent and Long-Acting Lipolysis Inhibitor, 88.
- HUTCHINSON, P. B., STANLEY, P. G., and STRONG, D. R., Early Detection of Infection of Sugarcane by Ratoon-Stunting Disease (RSD), 341.
- HWANG, U. K., A Quantitative Histochemical Study of Succinic Dehydrogenase in the Kidney and Liver of Rats Subjected to Nephrectomy and Injected with Egg-White, 751.
- JACOBS, A., The Effect of Microcytosis on Red Cell Constituents, 631.
- JAQUES, R., HUBER, G., NEIFF, L., ROSSI, A., SCHÄR, B., und MEIER, R., Ein chemisch und pharmakologisch neuartiger Antagonist von pathophysiologisch bedeutsamen Aminen, Kininen und kininbildenden Faktoren, 149.
- JENNY, E., Actin aus Kalbsherzmuskel, 106.
- JÖSCH, W., DUBACH, U. C., und STROBEL, M., Der Einfluss des Urin-pH auf die Aktivität von Urinenzymen, 342.
- KAMINSKI, L., und ALTMANN, H., Über die Stabilitätskonstanten von Pyrimidinderivaten mit Kupfer (Pro Experimentis), 599.
- KAPOOR, A., und DAVIS, E. J., Further Applications of Pentachlorophenyl Active Esters in the Synthesis of Peptides, 253.
- KAUL, R. N., and DEB ROY, R., Chlorophyll Stability Index, a Suitable Criterion for Rapid Screening of Tree Provenance in Arid Zones, 37.
- KAVERIN, N. V., and KUKHANOVA, M. K., Polyribosome Patterns in EMC-Virus Infected Krebs-2 Cells and Cell Extract, 1010.
- KEUL, J., DOLL, E., and KEPLER, D., The Substrate Supply of the Human Skeletal Muscle at Rest, during and after Work (Studiorum progressus), 974.



- KIRSCH, W. M., Quantitative Changes in the Phosphorus Fractions of Transplanted Brain Tumors During Complete Ischemic Incubation, 586.
- KLEIN, F., Etude de la répartition de l'inositol dans le cortex et le noyau de cristallin de Veau, 202.
- KLIBANSKY, CH., SHILOAH, J., and VRIES, A. DE, Hydrolysis of Human Leucocyte Phospholipids by Snake Venoms, 333.
- KLIEGER, E., Über Peptidsynthesen. Darstellung einiger Oxytocin-Analoga, 620.
- KLÖCKING, R., KLEIST, H., und MÜCKE, D., Autoradiographischer Nachweis von Huminsäuren mit  $^{59}\text{Fe}$ , 519.
- KNAPSTEIN, P., WENDLBERGER, F., and OERTEL, G. W., Entero-Hepatic Circulation of  $7\alpha\text{-}^3\text{H}\text{-DHEA-}^{35}\text{S}$ -Sulfate,  $7\alpha\text{-}^3\text{H}\text{-DHEA-}^{14}\text{C}$ -Glucuronide and Free  $7\alpha\text{-}^3\text{H}\text{-DHEA}$  in the Human, 480.
- KNAPSTEIN, P., WENDLBERGER, F., and OERTEL, G. W., Direct Metabolism of  $7\alpha\text{-}^3\text{H}\text{-Dehydroepiandrosteron-}^{35}\text{S}$ -sulphate in Human Ovarian Tissue, 851.
- KOPECKÝ, J., and BOČEK, K., A Correlation between Constants Used in Structure-Activity Relationships, 125.
- KOPPENSCHLÄGER, G., und AUGUSTIN, H. W., Fehlermöglichkeiten bei der Bestimmung von Metabolitgehalten in Hefezellen, 623.
- KORNALIK, F., and STÝBLOVÁ, Z., Fibrinolytic Proteases in Snake Venoms, 999.
- KORTUS, J., The Carbohydrate Metabolism Accompanying Intoxication by Aluminium Salts in the Rat, 912.
- KRAUS, P., and ŠIMÁNE, Z., The Influence of Parathiepine and Chlorpromazine on Some Enzyme Reactions in Rat Brain Preparations, 90.
- KREUTZBERG, G. W., Autoradiographic Study on Incorporation of Leucine- $\text{H}^3$  in Peripheral Nerves During Regeneration, 33.
- KRITCHEVSKY, D., and TEPPER, SHIRLEY A., Influence of Pyridinolcarbamate on Hepatic Cholesterogenesis in Rats, 1006.
- KUNEC-VAJIĆ, E., and WEBER, K., Acetylcholine as an Activator of Oxidation Reactions, 432.
- KUNZ, YVETTE W., and HEARN, J., Heterogeneity of Lactate Dehydrogenase in the Developing and Adult *Xenopus laevis* Daud (Studiorum progressus) 683.
- KWAAN, H. C., BRAKMAN, B., and ASTRUP, T., Enhancement of Fibrinolysis and Thrombolysis by Polysorbate 80 (Tween 80®), 261.
- LALLEMANT, C., et BARON, C., Inhibition par les sels de tetrazolium de l'activité monoamine-oxydasique d'une suspension mitochondriale de cerveau de mouton, 262.
- LANCINI, G. C., THIEMANN, J. E., SARTORI, G., and SENSI, P., Biogenesis of Rifamycins. The Conversion of Rifamycin B into Rifamycin Y, 899.
- LANTOS, C. P., and CANNATA, M. A., Metabolism of  $\text{C}^{21}$  Steroids by Incubated Adrenals of ACTH Treated Rats, 534.
- LANZA, A., Uridinediphosphoglucose: Glycogen  $\alpha\text{-4}$ -Glucosyltransferase of Human Myometrium, 287.
- LEDoux, L., GERBER, G. B., CHARLES, P., REMY, J., and REMY-DEFRAIGNE, J., Uptake of Labelled DNA by Isolated Perfused Organs, 16.
- LEIBENGUTH, F., Regulation of Tryptophan Metabolism in the Parasitic Wasp, *Habrobracon juglandis*, 1069.
- LIU, M. K., and FISHBEIN, L., Reactions of Captan and Folpet with Thiols, 81.
- LINDMAR, R., LÖFFELHOLZ, K., und MUSCHOLL, E., Unterschiede zwischen Tyramin und Dimethylphenylpiperazin in der  $\text{Ca}^{++}$ -Abhängigkeit und im zeitlichen Verlauf der Noradrenalin-Freisetzung am isolierten Kaninchenherzen, 933.
- LINÉT, O., Influence of Epoxides of Androstane Series on some Effects of Cortisol, 275.
- LOFFET, A., Synthesis of a Pentapeptide by the MERRIFIELD Method (Pro Experimentis) 406.
- LOWENTHAL, J., and SIMMONS, ELIZABETH L., Failure of Actinomycin D to Inhibit Appearance of Clotting Activity by Vitamin K in vitro, 421.
- LUDOWIEG, J., and BENMAMAN, J. D., On the Interaction of Hypoxanthine with Adenine, 36.
- MAAS, MAGDALENA, and STEVENINCK, J. VAN, A Method for Selective Staining of Damaged Yeast Cells (Pro Experimentis), 405.
- MAÎTRE, L., and STAEHELIN, M., On the Norepinephrine Replacement by  $\alpha$ -Methyl-Norepinephrine in the Rat Heart after Treatment with  $\alpha$ -Methyl-DOPA, 810.
- MALIK, WAHID U., SINGH, B. P., and JAIN, A. K., Solubility of Cobalt Laurate in Water and Non-Aqueous Solvents, 346.
- MANOCHA, S. L., BOURNE, G. H., and SANDLER, M., The Effect of Phenazine Methosulfate on the Activity of Dehydrogenases as Studied by Starch Gel Electrophoresis, 35.
- MANOHAR, M. S., MATHUR, M. K., and DAULEY, H. S., Response of *Pisum sativum* Linn. to Gibberellic Acid, 45.
- MARTIN, F. G., WOOD, W. B., and ELKO, E. E., The Effect of Transcranial Application of Electric Currents on Free Fatty Acid and Blood Glucose Levels, 146.
- MARTINS, TH., and VALLE, J. R., Micturition Behaviour of Neonatally Testosterone Treated Female Dogs, 921.
- MEAKIN, D., The Biosynthesis of the Thioglucoside Moiety of Benzyl Glucosinolate, 174.
- MEDDA, J., and BOSE, A., Estimation of Free Glutamic Acid in the Differentiating Central Nervous System of the Chick, 740.
- MEERSON, F. Z., SPIRITCHEV, V. B., PSHENNIKOVA, M. G., and DJACHKOVA, L. V., The Role of the Pentose-Phosphate Pathway in Adjustment of the Heart to a High Load and the Development of Myocardial Hypertrophy, 530.
- MILLAR, D. B., and STEINER, R. F., The Low Temperature Reaction of Poly U and Poly A, 208.
- MITSCHER, L. A., KUNSTMANN, M. P., MARTIN, J. H., ANDRES, W. W., EVANS JR., R. H., SAX, K. J., and PATTERSON, E. L., Diketopiperazines from Fermentations: Metabolites, Artifacts, or Both, 796.
- MORIN, R. J., Longevity, Hepatic Lipid Peroxidation and Hepatic Fatty Acid Composition of Mice Fed Saturated or Unsaturated Fat-Supplemented Diets, 1003.
- MRŠULJA, B. B., RAKIĆ, L. J. M., and RADULOVAČKI, M., The Influence of Deprivation of Paradoxical Sleep on Glykogen Content in Various Brain Structures of the Cat, 200.
- MULHERKAR, LEELA, JOSHI, P. N., and DIWAN, B. A., A Study of the Mode of Action of Chloramphenicol on the Chick Morphogenesis, 901.
- MURATE, K., Tritiated Thymidine Incorporation into Aortic Cells in vivo: Cell Regeneration in Spontaneous Atherosclerosis in Monkeys, 732.
- MUSIATOWICZ, J., SKRZYDLEWSKI, Z., and BIELECKI, M., Investigations on the Relation Between  $\beta$ -Lipoproteins and Plasma Euglobulin Fibrinolysis, 274.
- NAGATSU, T., and TAKEUCHI, K., The Effect of High Phenylalanine Concentration on the Formation of DOPA from Phenylalanine and Tyrosine by Tyrosine Hydroxylase, 532.
- NAIDOO, S. S., LOSSOW, W. J., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Inverse Relationship between Adipose Tissue and Skeletal Muscle in the Uptake of Injected Triglyceride Fatty Acid of Chyle Lipoproteins by Diabetic Rats, 829.
- NELSON, D. S., KOSSARD, S., and COX, PRUDENCE E., Heterogeneity of Macrophage Cytophilic Antibodies in Immunized Mice, 490.
- NEURATH, G., Zur Frage des Vorkommens von N-Nitroso-Verbindungen im Tabakrauch (Studiorum progressus), 400.
- NIMBERG, R. B., LARSEN, L., and SCHMID, K., Isolation of a  $0.5\text{ S } \gamma_2$ -Globulin from Normal Human Plasma, 520.
- NIMMICH, W., und MÜNTER, W., Zur Immunchemie der Klebsiella Antigene, 907.
- NORYMBERSKI, J. K., and RIONDEL, ANNE, A Micro-Technique for Performing Reactions with Volatile Reagents (Pro Experimentis), 318.
- OERTEL, G. W., TREIBER, L., and RINDT, W., Direct Aromatization of  $\text{C}_{10}$ -Steroid Sulphates, 97.
- OHLIN, P., and PEREC, C., Secretory Responses and Choline Acetylase of the Rat's Submaxillary Gland After Duct Ligation, 248.
- O'SULLIVAN, D. G., PANTIC, DANICA, and WALLIS, A. K., New 1,2-Disubstituted Benzimidazoles with High Inhibiting Effects on Poliovirus Replication, 704.
- PAGE, G., PIERPAOLI, W., and CLERICI, E., Aerobic Glycolysis of Normal Tissues Suspended in Thoracic Duct Lymph, 63.
- PAL, R. N., and LALORAYA, M. M., Calcium-Sodium Interaction in the Pod Development of the Peanut, *Arachis hypogaea* L., 382.
- PALMER, L., and KJELLBERG, B., Lactic Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes in Various Cell Types of Mouse Liver, 800.
- PARADISI, F., Effect of Some Substances on the Mitochondrial Swelling induced by Diphteria Toxin in Chicken Embryo Heart Cell Cultures, 742.
- PATEL, VIRGINIA BROADDUS, Some Aspects of the Hydrolysis of Phosphomonoesters by Homogenates of Growing and Regressing Mesonephroi in Chick Embryos, 801.

- PÉQUIGNOT, J., SERFATY, A., et LABAT, R., Variations de salinité chez la Tanche (*Tinca tinca* L.). Effet de la vagotomie sur l'intensité respiratoire et la teneur en eau et cations ( $\text{Na}^+$  et  $\text{K}^+$ ) du tissu hépatique, 264.
- PEREIRA, J. N., and HOLLAND, G. F., The Antilipolytic Effects of 3,5-Dimethylisoxazole and Possible Carboxylic Acid Metabolites, 905.
- PINTER, G. G., A Possible Role of Acid Mucopolysaccharides in the Urine Concentrating Process, 100.
- PIZZARELLO, D. J., and KLOSS, J. G., 3-Methylcholanthrene-Induced Embryonic Deformities in the Chick: Prevention by the Antioxidant, N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine (DPPD), 589.
- POLSON, A., An Empirical Relationship between Intrinsic Viscosity and Frictional Ratio, 815.
- PRESTON, J., and WEINSTEIN, B., Trifluoroacetyl as a Protecting Group for Amino Acid Hydrazides, 265.
- PROKOPOWICZ, J., REJNIAK, L., and NIEWIAROWSKI, S., Influence of Cytostatic Agents on Fibrinolytic and Proteolytic Enzymes and on Phagocytosis of Guinea-Pig Leucocytes, 813.
- RAAB, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Steigerung der Laktatdehydrogenase-Aktivität des Harnes, 833.
- RAMPONI, G., TREVES, C., and GUERRITORE, A., Hydrolytic Activity of Muscle Acyl Phosphatase on 3-Phosphoglyceryl Phosphate, 1019.
- RAŠPER, V., and COURSEY, D. G., Anthocyanins of *Dioscorea alata* L., 611.
- RAZZELL, W. E., Polynucleotidases in Animal Tissues, 321.
- REINHARD, E., and SÄCHER, R., Versuche zum enzymatischen Abbau der «gebundenen» Gibberelline von *Pharbitis purpurea*, 415.
- RINDERKNECHT, H., WILDING, P., and HAVERBACK, B. J., A New Method for the Determination of  $\alpha$ -Amylase, 805.
- RITZ, E., and KIRK, J. E., Oxidative Phosphorylation of Guinea-Pig Aorta, 16.
- ROCKSTEIN, M., and SRIVASTAVA, P. N., Trehalose in the Flight Muscle of the House Fly, *Musca domestica* L., in Relation to Age, 636.
- ROMEO, D., STAGNI, N., and PUGLIARELLO, M. C., Protection Effect of Polyhydroxyl Compounds on Heart Lysosomal Structures, 247.
- ROSMUS, J., and DEYL, Z., Studies on the Structure of Collagen III. On the Presence of  $\alpha$ -Keto Acids in Collagen, 610.
- ROSMUS, J., VANČKOVÁ, OLGA, MARC, J., and DEYL, Z., Studies on the Structure of Collagen. The Site of Binding of Trivalent Iron in Collagen, 898.
- ROTHSCHILD, A. M., Chromatographic Separation of Phospholipase A from a Histamine Releasing Component of Brazilian Rattlesnake Venom (*Crotalus durissus terrificus*), 741.
- RUPE, B. D., and MAYER, J., Endogenous Glucose Release Stimulated by Oral Sucrose Administration in Rats, 1009.
- SAJGÓ, KLARA, CZEIZEL, E., TARJÁN, GY., and GÖRGÉNYI, F., The Effect of Endotoxin on the Lactic Acid Production in Pregnant and Non-Pregnant Rats, 470.
- SAUERMANN, G., Der Einfluss von 2-Deoxy-D-glucose auf die Substratoxydation in Ascites-Tumorzellen, 803.
- SAWICKI, W., Autoradiographic Demonstration of Arylsulphatase C Activity in Peritoneal Mast Cells of the Rat, 940.
- SCHÄR, B., Die Wirkung von Progesteron und Progesteron-metaboliten auf das Wachstum von embryonalem Knorpel in vitro, 716.
- SCHÉLINE, R. R., 4-Methylcatechol, a Metabolite of Homoprotocatechuic Acid, 493.
- SCHERRER, F., AZERAD, R., et VILKAS, M., Non-incorporation de tritium dans la dihydroménaquinone-9 de *Mycobacterium phlei* au cours des oxydations phosphorylantes, 360.
- SCHIEBLER, T. H., und PILGRIM, CH., Wirkung von Actinomycin auf das Enzymmuster der Rattenniere während der Entwicklung, 939.
- SCHOR, N. A., and PEREZ, A., The Influence of Chorionic Gonadotrophin on the Reduced NADP-DCPIP Oxidoreductase System of Rat Testis, 552.
- SCHRAUDOLF, H., Untersuchungen zur Verbreitung von Indol-glucosinolaten in höheren Pflanzen: *Moringa oleifera* Lam., 103.
- SCHULTZE, B., und KLEIHUES, P., DNS-Synthese der Neuroglia im experimentellen Hirnödeme, 941.
- SCHWARTZ, E., and GERALD, P. S., Mouse Hemoglobin: Chain Composition Multiple Electrophoretic Bands, 763.
- SCHWARZ, G., and STORK, H., The Role of Pyrophosphate and Alkaline Phosphatase in Skin Calcification (Calciphylaxis), 295.
- SELYE, H., Ischemic Depigmentation, 524.
- SERAFIMOV, N., and ŠESTAKOV, G., Release of Labelled Iodotyrosines in the Thyroid Vein of Dog, 809.
- SESHADRI, B., Action of Insulin on the Glycogen Content of Liver and Muscle of the Murrelet, *Ophicephalus striatus* (Bloch), 641.
- SHEMYAKIN, M. M., OVCHINNIKOV, YU. A., VINOGRADOVA, E. I., FEIGINA, M. YU., KIRYUSHKIN, A. A., ALDANOVA, N. A., ALAKHOV, YU. B., LIPKIN, V. M., and ROSINOV, B. V., Mass Spectrometric Determination of the Amino Acid Sequence in Arginine-Containing Peptides, 428.
- SHERBET, G. V., and LAKSHMI, M. S., The Effect of Follicle-Stimulating Hormone on the Uptake of Labelled Glycine by the Chick Embryo, 969.
- SHERMAN, B. S., Uptake and Autoradiographic Demonstration of Vitamin A and/or its Metabolic Derivatives in Organ Cultures of Rat Prostate, 353.
- SINGH, H., MOORE, R. E., and SCHEUER, P. J., The Distribution of Quinone Pigments in Echinoderms, 624.
- SINGH, I., and SINGH, S. I., Contraction of Frog Stomach Muscle and Frog Heart in Electrolyte-Free Solutions, 996.
- SITTLER, O. D., and DEREMER, R. J., Gamma Aminobutyric Acid Induced Changes in the Spontaneous Firing Rates of Insect Neurons, 284.
- SRIVASTAVA, U., and DEVI, A., Occurrence of Ribose Phosphate Isomerase in Bovine Lens, 189.
- SJÖQVIST, A., and HULTIN, T., Amino Acid Incorporation by Müllerian Ducts Isolated from Chick Embryos, 544.
- SPURNÝ, J., und JAKOUBEK, B., Densitometrische Bestimmung von Proteinen in kleinen Volumen (Pro Experimentis), 981.
- SRIPATI, C. E., RUET, ANNY, and KHOUVINE, Y., On the Prevention of Loss of RNA into Lipid Solvents (Pro Experimentis), 695.
- STÖCKER, E., LIEBSCHER, W., und ALTMANN, H.-W., Zum Proliferations-Stoffwechsel der Rattenleber nach Teilhepatektomie. Autoradiographische Untersuchungen mit  $^3\text{H}$ -Cytidin, -Phenylalanin und -Thymidin, 718.
- STRICKS, W., and ADVANI, J. V., Polarographic Catalytic Waves of Ultraviolet Irradiated and Urea Denatured Bovine Serum Albumin, 87.
- STUDNITZ, W. VON, Tryptophanhydroxylase im Corpus pineale beim Menschen, 711.
- SULCOVA, J., STÁRKA, L., and FELT, V., The Effect of Thyroid Application and Fasting on  $7\alpha$ -Hydroxylation of Dehydroepiandrosterone in Rat Liver in vitro, 663.
- SUOMALAINEN, P., and SAARIKOSKI, P.-L., The Content of Non Esterified Fatty Acids and Glycerol in the Blood of the Hedgehog During the Hibernation Period, 457.
- TAKAHASHI, Y., MASE, K., and SUZUKI, Y., Purification of Ribonuclease Inhibitor from Pig Cerebral Cortex, 525.
- TAMM, J., VOLKWEIN, U., und VOIGT, K. D., Die Isolierung von  $17\beta$ -Hydroxyandrost-4-en-3-on-17-sulfat (Testosteron-sulfat) aus männlichem Urin, 299.
- TANEJA, G. C., and ABICHANDANI, R. K., Evidence of Genetic Control of Blood Potassium Type in the Marwari Breed of Sheep in India, 273.
- TAUBERT, H.-D., and ILAN, JUDITH, The Effect of Ammonium Ion upon Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase and Guanidine Triphosphatase Activity in Isolated Bovine Endometrial Nuclei, 706.
- TELESNINA, G. N., NOVIKOVA, M. A., ZHDANOV, G. L., KOLOSOV, M. N., and SHEMYAKIN, M. M., The Effect of Chloramphenicol Analogs in Protein Biosynthesis in a Cell-free *Escherichia coli* B System, 427.
- TELLER, W., and KRÜGER, CH., Age-Dependent Changes of Acid Mucopolysaccharide Excretion Patterns in Human Urine, 908.
- TOMITA, G., Inhibition of Riboflavin-Sensitized Photoinactivation of Taka-Amylase A by Some Inhibitors, 25.
- TOMITA, G., Photo- and Heat-Inactivation of Taka-Amylase A and Substrate Effects, 96.
- TOMITA, G., Enhancement of Fluorescence Emission of Acridine Orange by Nucleosides, 614.
- TRNAVSKÁ, Z., TRNAVSKÝ, K., and KOPECKÝ, Š., Collagen Proteins in Rats on Long-Term Tyrosine Diet, 95.
- TRUMAN, D. E. S., CLAYTON, R. M., and CAMPBELL, J. C., Methods for Increasing Sensitivity in Immunoelectrophoresis (Pro Experimentis), 502.
- TSUJI, S., Glutamic Acid Dehydrogenase Activity in Muscles of Dystrophic Mice, 629.
- TSUSUE, M., Occurrence of Sepiapterin Deaminase in the Silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, 116.

- TU, A. T., and TOOM, P. M., The Presence of a L-Leucyl- $\beta$ -Naphthylamide Hydrolyzing Enzyme in Snake Venoms, 439.
- TUROLA, E., MAGRINI, U., GAETANI, M., and ARCARI, G., The Effect of Steroid Treatment on Ovarian Dehydrogenase in the Rat. Histochemical Study, 909.
- UENO, Y., UENO, I., ITO, K., and TATSUNO, T., Impairments of RNA Synthesis in Ehrlich Ascites Tumour by Luteoskyrin, a Hepatotoxic Pigment of *Penicillium islandicum* Sopp, 1001.
- VALE, W., BURGUS, R., and GUILLEMIN, R., Presence of Calcium Ions as a Requisite for the in vitro Stimulation of TSH-Release by Hypothalamic TRF, 853.
- VALE, W., and GUILLEMIN, R., Potassium-Induced Stimulation of Thyrotropin Release in vitro. Requirement for Presence of Calcium and Inhibition by Thyroxine, 855.
- VIALLI, M., e BOLOGNANI, L., Dati preliminari sulla presenza di zinco nel veleno cutaneo di anfibi, 293.
- VILLELA, G. G., and THEIN, M., Riboflavin in the Blood Serum, the Skin and the Venom of Some Snakes of Burma, 722.
- VLČEK, B., Acceleration of Metal Transport in Yeast Cells Treated with a Lipophilic Complexone, 1014.
- VOIGT, K. D., APOSTOLOAKIS, M., and BEYER, H. K., The Lipids of the Human Peripheral Lymph, 355.
- VOLFOVÁ, O., MUNK, V., and DOSTÁLEK, M., Loss of the Ability to Oxidize Hydrocarbons in Protoplasts of *Candida lipolytica*, 1005.
- VOTH, D., and KOHLHARDT, M., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss verschiedener Kationen auf die ATP-Spaltung durch die Zytoplasmafraktion vom Plexus chorioideus des Rindes, 105.
- WHITE, T. A., and PRICE EVANS, D. A., The Acetylation of Tryptophan Metabolites by Rapid and Slow Acetylators of Sulphamethazine, 959.
- WINKELMAN, J., Metabolic Studies on the Accumulation of Tetraphenylporphinesulfonate in Tumors, 949.
- WISE, W. C., and ARCHIDEACON, J. W., Relation of ATPase Activities to Iron Uptake in Rabbit and Cat Erythroid Cells, 627.
- WOLF, P. L., HORWITZ, J. P., PAK, M. S., VAZQUEZ, JANICE, and VON DER MUEHL, ELISABETH, A Histochemical Study of Immune Destruction of the Lymphopoietic System, 1012.
- WOLF, P. L., HORWITZ, J. P., VAZQUEZ, J., CHUA, J., PAK, M. S. Y., and MUEHL, ELISABETH, VON DER, The Indigogenic Reaction for Histochemical Demonstration of Alkaline and Acid Phosphatase, 183.
- ZANKIEWICZ-BAUER, ALLA, and NIEWIAROWSKI, S., Clotting Factors of the Primary Aqueous Humor of the Rabbit's Eye, 471.
- ZANOBINI, A., VANNI, P., and FIRENZUOLI, A. M., Effect of Tween 80 on Protein-Tannic Acid Complex, 1015.
- ZICHA, B., BENEŠ, J., and DIENSTBIER, Z., On the Question of Mechanism of Inhibitory Effect of Acidosis on Anaerobic Glycolysis of Erythrocytes, 618.
- BARBEAU, A., LESCOPE, J., DUPLESSIS, P., and ELIE, R., Effect of 3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine Injections Upon Dopamine Metabolism in Rats and Dogs, 536.
- BARBER-RILEY, G., YING, CH. K., and TONG, MARGARET, Does Acute Obstruction of the Common Bile Duct Produce Distension of the Rat Bile Tree? 926.
- BARBER, V. C., and LAND, M. F., Eye of the Cockle, *Cardium edule*: Anatomical and Physiological Investigations, 677.
- BARRACLOUGH, M. A., JONES, N. F., MARSDEN, C. D., and BRADFORD, B. C., Renal and Pressor Actions of Angiotensin in Salt Loaded and Depleted Rabbits, 553.
- BAUMGARTEN, A., MELROSE, G. J. H., and VAGG, W. J., Continuous Quantitative Recording of Changes in Vascular Permeability (Pro Experimentis), 884.
- BECKER, C. H., Zur primären Schädigung vegetativer Ganglien nach Infektion mit dem *Herpes suis* Virus bei verschiedenen Tierarten, 209.
- BELL, M. R., HOPPE, J. O., LAPE, H. E., WOOD, D., ARNOLD, A., and SELBERIS, W. H., Antihypertensive Activity of 7-Azaindole-3-Acetamidoxime and Indole-1-Acetamidoxime, 298.
- BERCKEN, J. VAN DEN, BROEKHUIZEN, S., RINGELBERG, J., and VELTHUIS, H. H. W., Non-Visual Orientation in *Talitrus saltator*, 44.
- BERETTA, C., AGUGGINI, G., and RUBBIANI, M., Pressor and Oxitocic-Like Effects of Angiotensin Affected by Aldosterone Pretreatment in Guinea-Pigs, 545.
- BERNARDI, L., BOSISIO, G., CASTIGLIONE, R. DE, and GOFREDO, O., Synthesis of Caerulein, 700.
- BERTHOLD, B., Über Gonadenentwicklung des Stars (*Sturnus vulgaris*) in Abhängigkeit von seinem Zugverhalten, 963.
- Björkman, N., and HELLMAN, B., Morphological Characteristics of the Secretory Granules in Pancreatic  $\beta$  Cells from Species with Identical Primary Structures of Insulin, 721.
- BROADLEY, K. J., and ROBERTS, D. J., The Influence of Anti-depressant Drugs on Akinesia Produced in Mice by Intracerebrally Administered Noradrenaline, Dopamine and Noradrenaline, 807.
- BUREŠ, J., and HARTMAN, G., Conduction Block in Capsula Interna Fibres Caused by Striatal Spreading Depression in Rats, 736.
- CARAFOLI, E., and TIOZZO, R., Time Course of the Distribution of in vivo Administered  $^{89}\text{Sr}^{++}$  in Rat Liver Subcellular Fractions, 1017.
- CARRREGAL, E. J. A., and WILLIAMS, BEATRIZ, Effects of Eto-nitazene upon Respiratory Neurons, 57.
- ČECH, S., and DOLEŽEL, S., Monoaminergic Innervation of the Pulmonary Vessels in Various Laboratory Animals (Rat, Rabbit, Cat), 114.
- CHIANCONI, F. M., GINOLHAC, E., BONOMI, U., TENCONI, L. T., and CAREDDU, P., The Tryptophan Pyrrolase Activity of Human Liver, 617.
- CHURY, J., Aktivierende Wirkung von Luzerne-Extrakten auf die Aktivität von Estradioldipropionat, 1023.
- COHEN, S. R., A New Quantitative Relation Between Internal and External Steady-State Concentrations in Active Transport, 712.
- COOPER, G. P., and KIMELDORF, D. J., Responses of Single Neurons in the Olfactory Bulbs of Rabbits, Dogs and Cats to X-Rays, 137.
- COSTIN, A., BERGMANN, F., and CHAIMOVITZ, M., Influence of Side Position on Hippocampal Afterdischarge (HAD) in the Rabbit, 478.
- CSILIC, B., and FÖLDI, M., Severe Alterations in Myelin Structure in Experimental Lymphogenous Encephalopathy, 835.
- CSILIC, B., KÁLMÁN, G., and KNYIHÁR, ELIZABETH, Adrenergic Nerve Endings in the Feline Cervical Superior Ganglion, 477.
- D'ANNA, L., Inhibition of Shivering Obtained by Peripheral Stimulation, 638.
- DESOLE, C., and PALLESTRINI, E. A., Responses of the Oculomotor Units to the Labyrinth Stimulation Under Hypothermia, 823.
- DOLEŽEL, S., Monoaminergic Innervation of the Kidney. Aorticorenal Ganglion - a Sympathetic, Monoaminergic Ganglion Supplying the Renal Vessels, 109.
- DOMINGUEZ, R., MONTI, J., BALEA, E., MASLENIKOV, O., and PUPPO, E., The Effect of Chlorpromazine on the Adrenal Gland in Rats with Brain Stem Lesions, 830.



- EHINGER, B., GARRETT, J. R., and OHLIN, P., Adrenergic Nerves in the Major Salivary Glands of the Rabbit, 924.
- ELLIOTT, ANNIE B., Similar Effects of Arginine-Vasopressin and Arginine-Vasotocin on Permeability of Toad Skin, 220.
- ERSPAMER, V., BERTACCINI, G., CARO, G. DE, ENDEAN, R., and IMPICCIATORE, M., Pharmacological Actions of Caerulein, 702.
- FERREYRA MOYANO, H., Effects of Dehydration on Rat's Hypothalamic Acid-Phosphatase, 529.
- FINGERMAN, M., RANGA RAO, K., and BARTELL, C. K., A Proposed Uniform Method of Reporting Response Values for Crustacean Chromatophorotropins: the Standard Integrated Response, 962.
- FÖLDI, M., SZENES, T., KAHÁN, A., THURY, G., and ZOLTÁN, Ö. T., Experimental Lymphography by Means of a Subarachnoidal Injection of Lipiodol Ultrafluid (Guerbet), 455.
- GABBIANI, G., and BOCSKOR, A., Action of Hypophysectomy and Plasma Transfusion on Anaphylactoid Edema, 1035.
- GABELLA, G., Neurone Number in the Myenteric Plexus in New-Born and Adult Rats, 52.
- GÁRDOS, G., Studies on Potassium Permeability Changes in Human Erythrocytes, 19.
- GEBER, W. F., and ANDERSON, T. A., Ethanol Inhibition of Audiogenic Stress Induced Cardiac Hypertrophy, 734.
- GEROVÁ, M., GERO, J., and DOLEŽEL, S., Mechanisms of Sympathetic Regulation of Arterial Smooth Muscle, 639.
- GHOSH, MONIKA, and STRAUB, R. W., The Effect of Lithium Ions on the Post-Tetanic Potentiation of Neuro-Muscular Transmission, 255.
- GIERASIMOV, V., and JANISZEWSKI, L., The Effect of Urethane on Some Electrical Properties of Molluscan Giant Neurons, 643.
- GIULIO, L., and LUCARONI, A., 'Test Flash' Interaction in the Electoretinographic Response of the Compound Eye, 542.
- GOGOLÁK, G., KLINGBERG, F., OTSUKA, Y., and STUMPF, CH., Verhalten von Hippocampus-Pyramidenzellen bei retikulärer Reizung, 190.
- GOLDSTEIN, M., ANAGNOSTE, B., OWEN, W. S., and BATTISTA, A. F., Studies on the Regional Biosynthesis and Metabolism of Catecholamines in the Central Nervous System of the Monkey, 98.
- GRANT, G., and WESTMAN, J., Improved Impregnation of Degenerating Boutons in NAUTA-LAIDLAW Preparations, 338.
- GROOT, J. S. DE, and SCHUYF, A., A New Method for Recording the Swimming Activity in Flatfishes, 574.
- GWINNER, E., Wirkung des Mondlichtes auf die Nachtaktivität von Zugvögeln. - Lotsenversuch an Rotkehlchen (*Eritacus rubecula*) und Gartenrotschwänzen (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus*), 227.
- HADJIMARKOS, D. M., Effect of Selenium and Type of Diet on the Pattern of Food and Water Intake in the Rat, 930.
- HEISS, W. D., HEILIG, P., and HOYER, J., Retinale Impulsaktivität und Elektoretinogramm unter dem Einfluss von Desipramin, 728.
- HELLER, J., and NOVÁKOVÁ, ALENA, The Role of Renal Hyperaemia and Plasma Oncotic Pressure in Proximal Tubular Reabsorption in the Rat, 799.
- HEMPFEL, K., and MÄNNL, H. F. K., Resting Secretion of Dopamine from the Adrenal Glands of the Cat in vivo, 919.
- HILL, R. B., Isometric Length-Tension Diagram for Maximal Tetanic Contractions of Cardiac Muscle from a Gastropod, *Busycon canaliculatum*, 772.
- HILL, R. B., and SCHUNKE, P. J., Contractility Cycle of an Isolated Gastropod Ventricle, 570.
- HOLMBERG, J., Action of New  $\beta$ -Blocking Agents on the Submaxillary Gland of the Rat, 734.
- D'HONDT, J.-L., Effets de quelques anesthésiques sur les Gastrophes, 1025.
- HUGHES, G. M., Experiments on the Respiration of the Trigger Fish (*Balistes capricus*), 1077.
- JAEGER, R., Direkte Dickenmessung an Muskelstreifenpräparaten und Gewebeschnitten (Pro Experimentis), 240.
- JEANNEROD, M., Relationships Between Reserpine Induced Phasic EEG Activity and Single Unit Discharge in the Pontine Reticular Formation and Lateral Geniculate Body Neurons, 389.
- KATO, M., and FUJIMORI, B., Effects of Succinylcholine on  $\gamma$ -Fibres, 327.
- KAWAI, N., and YAMAMOTO, C., Effect of  $\gamma$ -amino-butyric Acid on the Potentials Evoked in vitro in the Superior Colliculus, 822.
- KELLER, H. U., and SORKIN, E., Studies on Chemotaxis. VII. Cytotaxins in Rabbit Serum, 549.
- KEUL, J., DOLL, E., and KEPPLER, D., The Substrate Supply of the Human Skeletal Muscle at Rest, during and after Work (Studiorum progressus), 974.
- KIKUCHI, M., and HOSOMI, A., Einfluss des Licht-Dunkel-Wechsels auf den  $O_2$ -Umsatz der Rattenleber, 23.
- KNAPSTEIN, P., WENDLBERGER, F., and OERTEL, G. W., Entero-Hepatic Circulation of  $7\alpha$ - $^3H$ -DHEA- $^{35}S$ -Sulfate,  $7\alpha$ - $^3H$ -DHEA- $^{14}C$ -Glucuronide and Free  $7\alpha$ - $^3H$ -DHEA in the Human, 480.
- KOPPER, P. H., Physiological Activities of Gluconyl Peptides, 1024.
- KOSAKA, M., TAKAGI, K., and KOYAMA, Y., Reflex Inhibition of Cold Shivering by Pressure to the Skin and the Histological Investigation of its Afferent Spinal Pathway, 453.
- KOSAKA, M., SIMON, E., and THAUER, R., Shivering in Intact and Spinal Rabbits During Spinal Cord Cooling, 385.
- KOVOOR, J., Étude radiographique du transit intestinal chez un Termite supérieur, 820.
- KRAKAU, C. E. T., A Photoelectric Method for Estimating the Pupillary Flow of Aqueous Humour, 928.
- KUMAZAWA, T., BACCELLI, G., GUZZI, M., MANCIA, G., and ZANCHETTI, A., Two Different Hemodynamic Patterns Underlying Hypotension During Desynchronized Sleep, 1021.
- LEDoux, L., GERBER, G. B., CHARLES, P., REMY, J., and REMY-DEFRAIGNE, J., Uptake of Labelled DNA by Isolated Perfuse Organs, 16.
- LEIBENGUTH, F., Regulation of Tryptophan Metabolism in the Parasitic Wasp, *Habrobracon juglandis*, 1069.
- LENNERSTRAND, G., and THODEN, U., Fusimotor Effects on Position and Velocity Sensitivity of Muscle Spindles, 205.
- LENNERSTRAND, G., and THODEN, U., Responses of Primary Muscle Spindle Endings at Constant or Changing Muscle Length to Variations in Fusimotor Activation, 396.
- LEW, MARIA N. F. DE, CINGOLANI, H., GONZALES, N., BLESSE, E. S., and MARSIGLIA, J. C., Acid-Base Equilibrium in the Heart-Lung Preparation (Pro Experimentis), 314.
- LIEBERMANN, M., and PAES DE CARVALHO, A., Effect of Locally Applied Acetylcholine on the Embryonic Cardiac Action Potential, 539.
- LOHMANN, M., Ranges of Circadian Period Length (Studiorum progressus), 788.
- MANNI, E., BORTOLAMI, R., and DESOLE, C., Relationship of Gasserian Cells to Extraocular Muscle Proprioception in Lambs, 230.
- MARCO, L. A., BROWN, T. S., and ROUSE, M. E., Interneuronal Barrages and Ripple Superposed on Inhibitory Postsynaptic Potentials, 727.
- MATSUZAKI, M., OKADA, Y., and SHUTO, S., Cholinergic Actions Related to Paradoxical Sleep Induction in the Mesencephalic Cat, 1029.
- MCGILL, T. E., and TUCKER, G. R., Coat 'Color' Difference Between Castrated and Intact Male Mice, 574.
- MEDDA, J., and BOSE, A., Estimation of Free Glutamic Acid in the Differentiating Central Nervous System of the Chick, 740.
- MEERSON, F. Z., CHAZOV, E. J., and BYKOVSKAYA, K. N., Anti-hypertensive Effect of Co-Factors of the Synthesis and Precursors of Nucleic Acids in Experimental Hypertension, 546.
- MEERSON, F. Z., SPIRITCHEV, V. B., PSHENNIKOVA, M. G., and DJACHKOVA, L. V., The Role of the Pentose-Phosphate Pathway in Adjustment of the Heart to a High Load and the Development of Myocardial Hypertrophy, 530.
- MEHRAN, A. R., et GAGNON, A., L'absorption intestinale de l'eau chez le lapin (Pro Experimentis), 690.
- MICHEL, F., and ROFFWARG, H. P., Chronic Split Brain Stem Preparation: Effect on the Sleep-Waking Cycle, 126.
- MIRAND, E. A., MURPHY, G., and BERNARDIS, L., The Effect of Central Nervous System Stimulation on Plasma Erythropoietin Levels in Rhesus Monkeys, 577.
- MONNIER, M., FALLERT, M., and BHATTACHARYA, I. C., The Waking Action of Histamine, 21.
- MOOS, W. S., LEVAN, H., and MASON, H. C., Radioprotective Effects of Dimethyl Sulfoxide Vapor on Mice, 923.
- MOROZ, CH., SHAHAM, N., KOCHWA, E., and VRIES, A. DE, Antibody Against Purified Viper Neurotoxin, 566.

- MOSLER, K. H., Mechanical Prerequisites for Effective Uterine Work, 371.
- MRŠULJA, B. B., RAKIĆ, L. J. M., and RADULOVAČKI, M., The Influence of Deprivation of Paradoxical Sleep on Glycogen Content in Various Brain Structures of the Cat, 200.
- NAIDOO, S. S., LOSSOW, W. J., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Inverse Relationship between Adipose Tissue and Skeletal Muscle in the Uptake of Injected Triglyceride Fatty Acid of Chyle Lipoproteins by Diabetic Rats, 829.
- NARASIMHAN JR., M. J., KASTHURI-THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and GANLA, V. G., Colour Vision and Colour Preference in the Tropical Eye-Fly, 818.
- NGAI, S. H., ROSELL, S., and SEDVALL, G., Influence of Hypercapnia on the Noradrenaline Content of Sympathetically Decentralized and Innervated Skeletal Muscle, 394.
- OHLIN, P., and PEREC, C., Secretory Responses and Choline Acetylase of the Rat's Submaxillary Gland After Duct Ligation, 248.
- OHLIN, P., and PEREC, C., Denervation and Reinnervation of the Rat's Submaxillary Gland, 730.
- OKADA, K., Effects of Calcium and Magnesium Ions on the Frequency of Miniature End-Plate Potential Discharges in Amphibian Muscle in the Presence of Ethyl Alcohol, 363.
- OORTMERSSEN, G. A. VAN, and BEARDMORE, J. A., An Age Factor Affecting Variance of a Behavioural Character in  $F_1$  Hybrids Between Inbred Lines of the House Mouse, 328.
- OYVIN, I. A., GAFONIUK, P. Y., and OYVIN, V. I., The Effect of Bradykinin on Permeability of Skin Blood Vessels, 925.
- PEQUINOT, J., et SERFATY, A., Régulation osmotique et vagotonie chez la Tanche: Essai d'appréciation par la mesure de l'hématocrite, 731.
- PETERSÉN, I., and ZWETNOW, N., Blood-Brain Barrier Damage and Prolonged Cerebral Hyperemia Following Changes in Cerebral Perfusion Pressure; an Experimental EEG Study, 929.
- PHARISS, B. B., and RUSSELL, R. L., Effects of a Water Soluble Extract of *Robinia pseudoacacia* Leaves on Uterine Smooth Muscle, 637.
- PROVINI, L., DECANDIA, M., and MARIETTI, M., Presynaptic Inhibition by Gastrocnemius-Soleus Nerves, 550.
- RAJULU, G. SUNDARA, Physiology of the Heart of *Cingalobolus bugnioni* (Diplopoda: Myriapoda), 388.
- RAMU, A., and BERGMANN, F., The Role of the Cerebellum in Blood Pressure Regulation, 383.
- RANGA RAO, K., Responses of Crustacean Larval Chromatophores to Light and Endocrines, 231.
- REISSENWEBER, N. J., and CARDOSO, H., Nucleolar Changes in Spinal Ganglion Neurons During the Course of Axon Regeneration, 256.
- RINDI, G., and VENTURA, U., Phosphorylation and Uphill Intestinal Transport of Thiamine, in vitro, 175.
- ROCKSTEIN, M., and SRIVASTAVA, P. N., Trehalose in the Flight Muscle of the House Fly, *Musca domestica* L., in Relation to Age, 636.
- RUDOMIN, P., Primary Afferent Depolarization Produced by Vagal Visceral Afferents, 117.
- RYD, GUNHILD, and SJÖSTRAND, N. O., Effect of Castration and Testosterone Administration on the Noradrenaline Content of the Vas Deferens and the Seminal Vesicle of the Guinea-Pig, 816.
- SÄNGER, K., Änderungen der Entladungsfrequenzen des elektrischen Organs bei verschiedenen Verhaltensweisen eines Nilhechtes (*Gnathonemus petersii*), 868.
- SCHÄFER, SONJA S., The Acceleration Response of a Primary Muscle-Spindle Ending to Ramp Stretch of the Extradural Muscle, 1026.
- SCHLUE, W. R., Erregungsübertragung von Riesenfaseren auf Motoneurone bei der Schabe *Periplaneta americana* L., 38.
- SCHOR, N. A., and PEREZ, A., The Influence of Chorionic Gonadotrophin on the Reduced NADP-DCPIP Oxidoreductase System of Rat Testis, 552.
- SCHWARTZ, P., Die postnatale Entwicklung der Burstätigkeit im Bulbus olfactorius des Kaninchens, 725.
- SCIORELLI, G., Plasma Levels and Renal Excretion of unchanged Methopholine in Man, 934.
- SEIFFERT, A. M., and MAYER, J., Spontaneous Activity of Rats on Diets Varied in Protein, Carbohydrate and Fat Content, 395.
- SELYE, H., Ischemic Depigmentation, 524.
- SERAFIMOV, N., and ŠESTAKOV, G., Release of Labelled Iodotyrosines in the Thyroid Vein of Dog, 809.
- SESHADRI, B., Action of Insulin on the Glycogen Content of Liver and Muscle of the Murrel, *Ophicephalus striatus* (Bloch), 641.
- SIMILÄ, S., and WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., Isotope Scanning of Subdural Effusions in Infancy, 831.
- SINGH, I., and SINGH, S. I., Contraction of Frog Stomach Muscle and Frog Heart in Electrolyte-Free Solutions, 996.
- SINGH, T. P., Influence of Photoperiods on the Seasonal Fluctuations of TSH Content of the Pituitary in a Freshwater Catfish, *Mystus vittatus* (Bloch), 1016.
- SITTLER, O. D., and DEREMER, R. J., Gamma Aminobutyric Acid Induced Changes in the Spontaneous Firing Rates of Insect Neurons, 284.
- SJÖQVIST, A., and HULTIN, T., Amino Acid Incorporation by Müllerian Ducts Isolated from Chick Embryos, 544.
- SJÖSTRAND, N. O., and SWEDIN, G., Effect of Chronic Hypogastric Denervation on the Noradrenaline Content of the Vas Deferens and the Accessory Male Reproductive Glands of the Rat, 817.
- SKELTON, F. R., BERNARDIS, L. L., and MOLTENI, A., Effect of Ventromedial Hypothalamic Lesions on Development of Adrenal-Regeneration Hypertension in Weanling Female Rats, 1031.
- SMITH, W. M., Methionine Transfer Across Goldfish Intestine Acclimatized to Different Temperatures, 548.
- STILLE, G., and SAYERS, A., Concerning the Effect of Bulbocapnine on the Caudate Loop, 1028.
- STUDNITZ, W. VON, Tryptophanhydroxylase im Corpus pineale beim Menschen, 711.
- STÜRKOW, BRUNHILD, HOLBERT, PAULINE E., and ADAMS, J. R., Fine Structure of the Tip of Chemosensitive Hairs in Two Blow Flies and the Stable Fly, 780.
- SUOMALAINEN, P., and SAARIKOSKI, P.-L., The Content of Non-Esterified Fatty Acids and Glycerol in the Blood of the Hedgehog During the Hibernation Period, 457.
- TAKAHASHI, Y., MASE, K., and SUZUKI, Y., Purification of Ribonuclease Inhibitor from Pig Cerebral Cortex, 525.
- TANEJA, G. C., Water Intake in Relation to Blood Potassium Types in Desert Sheep, 645.
- THOMPSON, J. H., and CAMPBELL, L. B., The Distribution of Argentaffin Cells in the Gastrointestinal Tract of the Sulfamerazine Treated Rat, 825.
- THOMPSON, J. H., and CAMPBELL, L. B., The Effect of Reserpine upon Gastrointestinal Serotonin in the Sprague-Dawley Rat, 826.
- TOMONAGA, M., and MURO, T., Histochemical Nature of the Motor Endplate, 660.
- TRANZER, J. P., and THOENEN, H., Significance of 'Empty Vesicles' in Postganglionic Sympathetic Nerve Terminals, 123.
- TRANZER, J. P., and THOENEN, H., Electronmicroscopic Localization of 5-Hydroxydopamine (3,4,5-trihydroxyphenylethylamine), a New 'False' Sympathetic Transmitter, 743.
- TSUJI, S., Glutamic Acid Dehydrogenase Activity in Muscles of Dystrophic Mice, 629.
- TÜRKER, R. K., and KHAIRALLAH, P. A., Demethylimipramine (Desipramine), an  $\alpha$ -Adrenergic Blocking Agent, 252.
- VALANNE, E. H., VUORENKOSKI, V., PARTANEN, T. J., LIND, J., and WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., The Ability of Human Mothers to Identify the Hunger Cry Signals of Their Own New-Born Infants During the Lying-In Period, 768.
- WALKER, M. G., Heat Production of the Albino Mouse During Growth, 541.
- WALLRAFF, H. G., und KLEBER, N., Eine Dressurmethode für wahrnehmungsphysiologische Untersuchungen und ihre Anwendung in Orientierungsversuchen mit Vögeln (Pro Experimentis), 312.
- WEISS, T. R., Influence of Long-Lasting Stimulation of the Caudate Nuclei on Sleep Cycle in Rats, 130.
- WELTMAN, A. S., SACKLER, A. M., SCHWARTZ, R., and STROMAN, S., Effect of Isolation on Maternal Aggressiveness and Body Growth Rates of Offspring, 782.
- WESTMAN, J., Initial Axon Collaterals from Nerve Cells in the Lateral Cervical Nucleus, 871.
- WIGHT, P. A. L., Mast Cells in Nerves Affected with Fowl Paralysis (Marek's Disease), 836.
- WILHELM, M., HEDWALL, P., and MEIER, M., *o*-Allyloxyphenoxyp-propanolamine, eine neue Gruppe adrenergischer  $\beta$ -Rezeptoren-Blocker, 651.



- WURZEL, M., BLAIR, D. C., ZWEIFACH, B. W., CRAIG, L. C., and TAYLOR, W. I., Blood-Borne Factors Affecting Vascular Tone, 486.
- WURZEL, M., and ROACH, R., Intraluminal Pressure and Equivalent Arterial Wall Tension (Pro Experimentis), 78.
- WYSS, OSCAR A. M., Das apolitäre Prinzip der Mittelfrequenz-Reizung, 601.
- YAMAMOTO, C., and KAWAI, N., Origin of the Direct Cortical Response as studied in vitro in Thin Cortical Sections, 821.
- ZAMAN, V., and CHELLAPPAH, W. T., The Assessment of the Rate of Digestion of Serum Proteins in Mosquito by Gel-Diffusion and Immunoelectrophoresis, 378.
- Pharmacologica, Toxicologica, Pathologica**
- ADLER, M., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des denervierten Rattenzwerchfellstreifens in verschiedenen konzentrierten  $[Ca^{++}]$ - und  $[K^{+}]$ -Lösungen, 937.
- ANASTASI, A., ERSPAMER, V., and ENDEAN, R., Isolation and Structure of Caerulein, an Active Decapeptide from the Skin of *Hyla caerulea*, 699.
- ANDERS, FRITZ, Tumour Formation in Platyfish-Swordtail Hybrids as a Problem of Gene Regulation, 1.
- AOKI, K., HIRANO, J., and MASSON, G. M. C., Increased Pressor Responsiveness to Kidney Extracts, 746.
- ARYA, V. P., GREWAL, R. S., DAVID, J., and KAUL, C. L., 1-(5-Methyl-1-phenyl-4-pyrazolyl)-3-(4-o-tolyl)-piperazinyl-1-propanone, a New Synthetic Antihypertensive Agent, 514.
- ASCHER, K. R. S., and AVDAT, N., Stabilization of Aqueous Solutions of the Insect Chemosterilant *m*-Xylohydroquinone (*m*-XHQ) by Vitamin C, 679.
- BAUMGARTEN, A., MELROSE, G. J. H., and VAGG, W. J., Continuous Quantitative Recording of Changes in Vascular Permeability (Pro Experimentis), 884.
- BEG, Z. H., and SIDDIQI, M., Hypocholesterolemic Effect of 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaric Acid, 380.
- BELL, M. R., HOPPE, J. O., LAPE, H. E., WOOD, D., ARNOLD, A., and SELBERIS, W. H., Antihypertensive Activity of 7-Azaindole-3-Acetamidoxime and Indole-1-Acetamidoxime, 298.
- BENZ, G., and PERRON, J.-M., The Toxic Action of *Bacillus thuringiensis* 'Exotoxin' on *Drosophila* Reared in Yeast-Containing and Yeast-Free Media, 871.
- BERETTA, C., AGUGGINI, G., and RUBBIANI, M., Pressor and Oxitocic-Like Effects of Angiotensin Affected by Aldosterone Pretreatment in Guinea-Pigs, 545.
- BERGSTRÖM, H. M., ERILÄ, T., and PIIRSKANEN, R., Teratogenic Effects of the Amino Acid Leucine in the Chicken, 767.
- BERGY, M. E., and REUSSER, F., A New Antibacterial Agent (U-20,661) Isolated from a Streptomyces Strain, 254.
- BERTONI, L., Tissue Toxicity of Radiologic Contrast Media Evaluated with *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, 59.
- BIANCHI, C., BRUZZESE, T., CASADIO, S., COPPI, G., PALA, G., SANNA, G. P., and TURBA, C., Anti-Arrhythmic Properties of 1,5-Dimorpholino-3-(1-Naphthyl)-Pentane: DA 1686, 243.
- BOČEK, K., KOPECKÝ, J., and KRIVUCOVÁ, M., Chemical Structure and Biological Activity of *o*-Disubstituted Derivatives of Benzene, 1038.
- BROADLEY, K. J., and ROBERTS, D. J., The Influence of Anti-depressant Drugs on Akinesia Produced in Mice by Intracisternally Administered Noradrenaline, Dopamine and Noradrenaline, 807.
- BURCH, G. E., SUN, S. C., COLCOLOUGH, H. L., SOHAL, R. S., and PASQUALE, DE, N. P. Coxsackie Virus Valvulitis and Myocarditis Observed at Routine Autopsy, 1041.
- CAMPBELL, A., MARTIN, M. K., FARRINGTON, K. J., ERDELYI, A., JOHNSTON, R., SORBY, P., WHITLOCK, H. V., PEARSON, I. G., JONES, R. C., HEIGH, J. A., and DEGHOSH, C. P., A New Compound Effective Against Acute Fascioliasis in Sheep, 992.
- CAPORALE, G., MUSAJO, L., RODIGHIERO, G., and BACCICHETTI, F., Skin-Photosensitizing Activity of some Methylpsoralens, 985.
- CARREGAL, E. J. A., and WILLIAMS, BEATRIZ, Effects of Etonitazene upon Respiratory Neurons, 57.
- CASU, ANNA, PALA, VALERIA, and MONACELLI, R., Phospholipid Alterations in Liver and Serum of Rabbits Treated with Diphtheria Toxin, 233.
- CHURÝ, J., Über einen die Samenbläschen hemmenden Stoff aus Luzerne, 285.
- CSILLIC, B., and FÖLDI, M., Severe Alterations in Myelin Structure in Experimental Lymphogenous Encephalopathy, 835.
- CSILLIC, B., and KNYIHÁR, ELIZABETH, Cholinergic Mechanism in the Release of Catecholamines from Intra-Ganglionic Inhibitory Terminals? 948.
- DASGUPTA, B., Chemical Investigation of *Pluchea lanceolata* L. Isolation of a New Quarternary Base, Pluchine, 989.
- DAVIS, W. M., and KING, W. T., Pharmacogenetic Factor in the Convulsive Responses of Mice to Flurothyl, 214.
- DOMINGUEZ, R., MONTI, J., BALEA, E., MASLENIKOV, O., and PUPPO, E., The Effect of Chlorpromazine on the Adrenal Gland in Rats with Brain Stem Lesions, 830.
- DRANSFELD, H., GREEFF, K., HESS, D., and SCHORN, A., Die Abhängigkeit der  $Ca^{++}$ -Aufnahme isolierter Mitochondrien des Herzmuskels von der  $Na^{+}$ - und  $K^{+}$ -Konzentration als mögliche Ursache der inotropen Digitaliswirkung, 375.
- DRUCKREY, H., IVANOVIC, S., PREUSSMANN, R., and BRUNNER, U., Teratogene Wirkung von 1-Phenyl-3,3-dimethyl-triazin, Erzeugung von Gaumenspalten bei BD-Ratten, 1042.
- DUNCAN, G. W., and DANIELS, E. G., Bioassay of Hypothalamic Gonadotropin Stimulating Factor, 304.
- ERSPAMER, V., BERTACCINI, G., CARO, G. DE, ENDEAN, R., and IMPICCIATORE, M., Pharmacological Actions of Caerulein, 702.
- FISCHER, ROLAND, and ROCKEY, MARSHA ANN, A Heuristic Model of Creativity, 150.
- FÖRSTER, W., and RÖSLER, V., Über die amindepletierende Wirkung verschiedener Digitaliskörper; ein Beitrag zur Aufklärung des Wirkungsmechanismus der Herzglykoside, 475.
- FOY, J. M., and FURMAN, B. L., Ethacrynic Acid Hyperglycaemia in Mice, 1039.
- FRIEDHOFF, A. J., and COUPET, J., An Effect of Diet on Homovanillic Acid Excretion, 538.
- GABR, Y., Substance Q: A Smooth Muscle Contracting Substance Liberated from Human Plasma Lipids by the Action of Heat, 93.
- GEGER, W. F., and ANDERSON, T. A., Ethanol Inhibition of Audiogenic Stress Induced Cardiac Hypertrophy, 734.
- GEROVÁ, M., GERO, J., and DOLEŽEL, S., Mechanisms of Sympathetic Regulation of Arterial Smooth Muscle, 639.
- GHOSH, MONIKA, and STRAUB, R. W., The Effect of Lithium Ions on the Post-Tetanic Potentiation of Neuro-Muscular Transmission, 255.
- GODTFREDSEN, W. O., DAERNE, W. VON, and VANGEDAL, S., Photochemical Transformations of 6-Aminopenicillanic Acid and Phenoxymethylpenicillin, 280.
- GOLDENBERG, D. M., WITTE, S., and ERNSTBERGER, W., Tumour Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase Inhibition by Actinomycin, 920.
- GÖZSY, B., KÁRÓ, L., and ST-JEAN, A., Effect of Imipramine on the Norepinephrine and Histamine-Induced Capillary Response in the Rat, 211.
- HANKE, H., und KLINGER, W., Zur «Lipoidlöslichkeit» von Arzneimitteln, 938.
- HARRIS, J. W., Effect of Hyperbaric Oxygen on Leucocyte Lysosomes (Disputandum), 980.
- HEDWALL, P. R., and DIETRICH, F. M., Production of Antibodies Against Synthetic Angiotensin II in Various Animal Species, 952.
- HEISS, W. D., HEILIG, P., und HOYER, J., Retinale Impulsaktivität und Elektrofretinogramm unter dem Einfluss von Desipramin, 728.
- HELLER, J., and NOVÁKOVÁ, ALENA, The Role of Renal Hyperaemia and Plasma Oncotic Pressure in Proximal Tubular Reabsorption in the Rat, 799.
- HEMPFEL, K., and MÄNNL, H. F. K., Resting Secretion of Dopamine from the Adrenal Glands of the Cat in vivo, 919.
- HOLMBERG, J., Action of New  $\beta$ -Blocking Agents on the Submaxillary Gland of the Rat, 734.
- HUBEL, K. A., Effect of Secretin on Bicarbonate Secretion in Fluid Perfusing the Rat Ileum, 337.
- JEANNEROD, M., Relationships Between Reserpine Induced Phasic EEG Activity and Single Unit Discharge in the Pontine Reticular Formation and Lateral Geniculate Body Neurons, 389.
- JERUSALEM, CHR., and BRUCHHAUSEN, D., Exotoxin in Malaria Infection (*Plasmodium berghei*), 14.

- KATO, M., and FUJIMORI, B., Effects of Succinylcholine on  $\gamma$ -Fibres, 327.
- KAWAI, N., and YAMAMOTO, C., Effect of  $\gamma$ -amino-butyric Acid on the Potentials Evoked in vitro in the Superior Colliculus, 822.
- KELLER, H. U., and SORKIN, E., Studies on Chemotaxis. VII. Cytotaxins in Rabbit Serum, 549.
- KLAUS, W., und PICCININI, F., Über die Wirkung von Prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> auf den Ca-Haushalt isolierter Meerschweinchenherzen, 556.
- KLEMM, W. R., Enhanced Healing of Skin Wounds in Dogs with Systemically and Locally Administered Drugs, 55.
- KORNALIK, F., and STÝBLOVÁ, Z., Fibrinolytic Proteases in Snake Venoms, 999.
- KRITCHEVSKY, D., and TEPPER, SHIRLEY A., Influence of Pyridinolcarbamate on Hepatic Cholesterologenesis in Rats, 1006.
- KUNEC-VAJIĆ, E., und WEBER, K., Acetylcholine as an Activator of Oxidation Reactions, 432.
- LEE, Y. H., and THOMPSON, J. H., Dose Response of Gastric Secretion, and Electrolyte Output in Pyrolys-Ligated Rats to Insulin Hypoglycemia, 300.
- LESZKOVSKY, G. P., TARDOS, L., LENDVAI, J., and TAKÁCS, K., Potentiation of Sympathetic Effects by a New Diphenylpropylamine Derivative, 336.
- LEVAN, H., Protective Effect of Magnesium Pemoline Against Lethal Doses of X-Irradiation, 1058.
- LEVAN, H., and MOOS, W. S., An Effect of DMSO on Post-Irradiation Saccharin Avoidance in Mice, 276.
- LEVI, R., and GIOTTI, A., Effect of Histamine on Sinoatrial Node Cells of Rabbit Heart, 66.
- LILLEHOJ, E. B., CIEGLER, A., and HALL, H. H., Fungistatic Action of Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, 187.
- LINDMAR, R., LÖFFELHOLZ, K., und MUSCHOLL, E., Unterschiede zwischen Tyramin und Dimethylphenylpiperazin in der Ca<sup>++</sup>-Abhängigkeit und im zeitlichen Verlauf der Noradrenalin-Freisetzung am isolierten Kaninchenherzen, 933.
- LINÉ, O., Influence of Epoxides of Androstane Series on some Effects of Cortisol, 275.
- LODDO, B., GESSA, G. L., TAGLIAMONTE, A., and FERRARI, W., Structure Activity Relationships of Compounds able to Suppress the Antipolip Action of Guanidine, 1047.
- LOWENTHAL, J., and SIMMONS, ELIZABETH L., Failure of Actinomycin D to Inhibit Appearance of Clotting Activity by Vitamin K in vitro, 421.
- LOZERON, H., and JADASSOHN, W., Radioprotective Effect of Hydrocortison and Prednisolon on the *Vicia faba equina*, 1045.
- MAÎTRE, L., and STAEHELIN, M., On the Norepinephrine Replacement by  $\alpha$ -Methyl-Norepinephrine in the Rat Heart after Treatment with  $\alpha$ -Methyl-DOPA, 810.
- MÁLEK, P., VAVREJN, B., RATUSKÝ, J., KRONRÁD, L., und KOLC, J., Geschwindigkeit der selektiven Akkumulation von Mercurascan-203 im geschädigten Muskel und im ischämischen Myokard, 649.
- MARXER, A., A New Bis-Guanyldihydrazone with Antileukemic Properties, 173.
- MATSUZAKI, M., OKADA, Y., and SHUTO, S., Cholinergic Actions Related to Paradoxical Sleep Induction in the Mesencephalic Cat, 1029.
- MEERSON, F. Z., CHAZOV, E. J., and BYKOVSKAYA, K. N., Antihypertensive Effect of Co-Factors of the Synthesis and Precursors of Nucleic Acids in Experimental Hypertension, 546.
- MESTITZOVÁ, MARGITA, On Reproduction Studies and the Occurrence of Cataracts in Rats after Long-Term Feeding of the Insecticide Heptachlor, 42.
- MONTES, L. F., DAY, J. L., WAND, CHARLOTTE, J., and KENNEDY, L., Ultrastructural Changes in the Stratum corneum after Profuse Swabbing of the Skin with Dimethyl Sulfoxide, 616.
- MOOS, W. S., LEVAN, H., and MASON, H. C., Radioprotective Effects of Dimethyl Sulfoxide Vapor on Mice, 923.
- MORIN, R. J., Longevity, Hepatic Lipid Peroxidation and Hepatic Fatty Acid Composition of Mice Fed Saturated or Unsaturated Fat-Supplemented Diets, 1003.
- MOROZ, CH., SHAHAM, N., KOCHWA, E., and VRIES, A. DE, Antibody Against Purified Viper Neurotoxin, 566.
- MORRIS, A., RUSSELL, A. D., and THOMAS, I. L., Novobiocin and the Binding of Magnesium Ions, 244.
- MOSER, H., Atypic Chronology of the Mitotic Cycle of Neoplastic Mouse Mast Cells, 916.
- MULHERKAR, LEELA, JOSHI, P. N., and DIWAN, B. A., A Study of the Mode of Action of Chloramphenicol on the Chick Morphogenesis, 901.
- MÜLLER, H.-A., und RASENACK, U., Über die indirekten Kern-einschlüsse in Ganglienzellen des menschlichen Zwischenhirns, 646.
- MUSAJO, L., VISENTINI, P., BACCICHETTI, F., and RAZZI, M. A., Photoinactivation of Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells in vitro Obtained with Skin-Photosensitizing Furocoumarins, 335.
- NEZVAL, J., and HALÁČKA, K., The Enhancing Effect of EDTA on the Antibacterial Activity of Nalidixic Acid Against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 1043.
- NGAI, S. H., ROSELL, S., and SEDVALL, G., Influence of Hypercapnia on the Noradrenaline Content of Sympathetically Denervated and Innervated Skeletal Muscle, 394.
- NIELSEN, K. C., and OWMAN, CH., Differential Amine Depletion from Cardiac Adrenergic Nerves by Segontin, 203.
- NORTHUP, D. W., VAN LIERE, E. J., and HUNELL, J. E., Failure of Cortisone and ACTH to Regulate Cardiac Hypertrophy, 1061.
- OKADA, K., Effects of Calcium and Magnesium Ions on the Frequency of Miniature End-Plate Potential Discharges in Amphibian Muscle in the Presence of Ethyl Alcohol, 363.
- O'SULLIVAN, D. G., PANTIC, DANICA, and WALLIS, A. K., New 1,2-Disubstituted Benzimidazoles with High Inhibiting Effects on Poliovirus Replication, 704.
- OYVIN, I. A., GAPONIUK, P. Y., and OYVIN, V. I., The Effect of Bradykinin on Permeability of Skin Blood Vessels, 925.
- OYVIN, I. A., UKLONSKAYA, L. I., and GAPONIUK, P. J., The Participation of Kinins in the Pathogenesis of Early Disturbances in the Skin Capillary Permeability in Local  $\beta$ -Ray Irradiation, 555.
- PARADISI, F., Effect of Some Substances on the Mitochondrial Swelling Induced by Diphtheria Toxin in Chicken Embryo Heart Cell Cultures, 742.
- PARADISI, F., Mitochondrial Swelling Induced by Diphtheria Toxin in vivo: A Comparison with the Action of some other Bacterial Toxins, 1045.
- PAŘÍZEK, J., and OŠTÁDALOVÁ, IVANA, The Protective Effect of Small Amounts of Selenite in Sublimite Intoxication, 142.
- PARKASH, OM., Thymidine Teratogenesis and Mutagenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 859.
- PEREIRA, J. N., and HOLLAND, G. F., The Antipolytic Effects of 3,5-Dimethylisoxazole and Possible Carboxylic Acid Metabolites, 905.
- PETERS, J. M., KRIJNEN, C. J., and McEWEN, H. D., Pentobarbital Detoxification by the Regenerated Liver of Partially Hepatectomized Rats, 70.
- PEARL, W., and BALAZS, T., Survival of Stressed Rats Following Experimental Cardiac Necrosis, 138.
- PHARRISS, B. B., and RUSSELL, R. L., Effects of a Water Soluble Extract of *Robinia pseudoacacia* Leaves on Uterine Smooth Muscle, 637.
- PIERPAOLI, W., Experimental Amyloidosis and Renal Disease, 561.
- PLETSCHER, A., and TRANZER, J. P., Action of Reserpine and Imipramine on Intracellular Storage of 5-Hydroxytryptamine in Blood Platelets, 289.
- PRESL, J., JIRÁSEK, J., HORSKÝ, J., and HENZL, M., Early-Estrogen Syndrome in the Rat by the Non-Steroidal Estrogen Diethylstilbestrol, 374.
- PROKOPOWICZ, J., REJNIAK, L., and NIEWIAROWSKI, S., Influence of Cytostatic Agents on Fibrinolytic and Proteolytic Enzymes and on Phagocytosis of Guinea-Pig Leucocytes, 813.
- RAAB, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Steigerung der Laktatdehydrogenase-Aktivität des Harnes, 833.
- ROBISON, M. M., RENZI, A. A., and BARRETT, W. E., A New Type of Non-Kaliuretic Diuretic Compound, 513.
- ROTHSCHILD, A. M., Chromatographic Separation of Phospholipase A from a Histamine Releasing Component of Brazilian Rattlesnake Venom (*Crotalus durissus terrificus*), 741.
- RUTISHAUSER, A., und BOLLAG, W., Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus von Procarbazine (Natulan®), 222.
- SAJGÓ, KLARA, CZEIZEL, E., TARJÁN, GY., and GÖRGÉNYI, F., The Effect of Endotoxin on the Lactic Acid Production in Pregnant and Non-Pregnant Rats, 470.

- SCHÄR, B., Die Wirkung von Progesteron und Progesteron-metaboliten auf das Wachstum von embryonalem Knorpel in vitro, 716.
- SCHÉLINE, R. R., 4-Methylcatechol, a Metabolite of Homoprotocatechuic Acid, 493.
- SCHLIENTZ, W., BRUNNER, R., RÜEGGER, A., BERDE, B., STÜRMER, E., and HOFMANN, A.,  $\beta$ -Ergokryptine, a New Alkaloid of the Ergotoxine Group, 991.
- SCHOLLER, K. L., Der Einfluss von Halothan und Chloroform auf die Feinstruktur und Proteinsynthese der Rattenleber, 652.
- SCHWARTZ, P., und GÖPPERT, E., Das hypoxiebedingte EEG-Arousalstadium unter dem Einfluss von Pentobarbital und Urethan, 217.
- SCHWARZ, G., and STORK, H., The Role of Pyrophosphatase in Skin Calcification (Calciphylaxis), 295.
- SCIORELLI, G., Plasma Levels and Renal Excretion of unchanged Methoprolol in Man, 934.
- SCRIBANINE, A., and BELLET, S., Effect of Caffeine on Adenosine-Induced Heart Block in Guinea-Pigs, 648.
- SEDA, M., MARHAN, O., and JELÍNEK, J. M., Maintenance of Pregnancy in Spayed Female Rats by Gestagens of 6-Dehydro-16-Methylene-17 $\alpha$ -Acetoxypregesterone Type, 664.
- SHIBATA, S., and HOLLANDER, P. B., Effects of Caffeine on the Contractility and Membrane Potentials of Rat Atrium, 559.
- SPECK, B., and MOESCHLIN, S., Failure of L-Phenylalanine to Prevent Benzene-Induced Pancytopenia, 481.
- STILLE, G., and SAYERS, A., Concerning the Effect of Bulbocapnine on the Caudate Loop, 1028.
- STÖCKER, E., LIEBSCHER, W., und ALTMANN, N.-W., Zum Proliferations-Stoffwechsel der Rattenleber nach Teilhepatektomie. Autoradiographische Untersuchungen mit  $^3\text{H}$ -Cytidin, -Phenylalanin und -Thymidin, 718.
- STÖCKER, E., ROBKE, K., und MÜLLER, H.-A., Autoradiographische Untersuchungen an «direkten» Kerneinschlüssen im Nierenepithel der Ratte nach Bleivergiftung, 558.
- THOMPSON, J. H., Variation in Intestinal Serotonin Levels and the Effect of Reserpine in Sprague-Dawley Rats from Different Sources, 28.
- THOMPSON, J. H., and CAMPBELL, L. B., Bowel Serotonin Levels in the Fasted and Non-Fasted Sprague-Dawley Rat, 67.
- THOMPSON, J. H., and CAMPBELL, L. B., The Distribution of Argentaffin Cells in the Gastrointestinal Tract of the Sulfamerazine Treated Rat, 825.
- THOMPSON, J. H., and CAMPBELL, L. B., The Effect of Reserpine upon Gastrointestinal Serotonin in the Sprague-Dawley Rat, 826.
- THOMPSON, J. H., SPEZIA, CH., and ANGULO, M., The Influence of Chlorothiazide and Tolbutamide upon Intestinal Serotonin Levels in the Sprague-Dawley Rat, 1049.
- TIRRI, R., Transfer of Induced Tolerance to Morphine and Promazine by Brain Homogenate, 278.
- TOIVANEN, P., SHIKALA, HELINÄ, LEIHO, P., and PAAVILAINEN, T., Suppression of Adjuvant Arthritis by Estrone in Adrenalectomized and Ovariectomized Rats, 560.
- TRANZER, J. P., and THOENEN, H., Electronmicroscopic Localization of 5-Hydroxydopamine (3,4,5-trihydroxyphenylethylamine), a New 'False' Sympathetic Transmitter, 743.
- TUBARO, E., and BULGINI, M. J., Whole Body Sagittal Technique in Mice Employing a New Bio-Autographic Method: Its Utility for the Evaluation of the Body Distribution of Antibacterial Drugs (Pro Experimentis), 310.
- TÜRKEK, R. K., and KAYAALP, S. O., Effect of Lidoflazine on Norepinephrine, Angiotensin and Serotonin Responses in Isolated Smooth Muscle Preparations, 647.
- TÜRKEK, R. K., and KHAIKALLAH, P. A., Demethylimipramine (Desipramine), an  $\alpha$ -Adrenergic Blocking Agent, 252.
- VERNADAKIS, ANTONIA, and TIMIRAS, PAOLA S., Effect of Estradiol and Cortisol on Neural Tissue in Culture, 467.
- VUGMAN, I., The Inhibitory Effect of Histamine on Mast Cell Damage Induced by Antihistamines, 834.
- WHITE, T. A., and PRICE EVANS, D. A., The Acetylation of Tryptophan Metabolites by Rapid and Slow Acetylators of Sulphamethazine, 959.
- WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., and KLAUSCH, B., Zur Spezifität des durch Bradykinin, Kallidin und Met-Kallidin ausgelösten Blutdruckreflexes an der Katze, 29.
- WIENER, F., LÁSZLÓ, J., and SZÉKELY, K., Die Veränderungen der Succinodehydase-Aktivität in Detroit-6 (VA) Zellen, infolge der Infektion mit dem Hepatitis-infectiosa-Virus, 84.
- WIGHT, P. A. L., Mast Cells in Nerves Affected with Fowl Paralysis (Marek's Disease), 836.
- WILHELM, M., HEDWALL, P., und MEIER, M., o-Allyloxyphenoxy-propanolamine, eine neue Gruppe adrenergischer  $\beta$ -Rezeptoren-Blocker, 651.
- WURZEL, M., BLAIR, D. C., ZWEIFACH, B. W., CRAIG, L. C., and TAYLOR, W. I., Blood-Borne Factors Affecting Vascular Tone, 486.

#### Anatomica, Histologica, Cytologica, Histochimica

- ADLER, R., and NARBAITZ, R., Experimental Production of Chick Embryo Neural Tube Opening in vitro, 458.
- AMPRINO, R., On the Mechanism of Distal Twinning of the Chick Embryo Limb Bud, 773.
- ANDÉN, N.-E., FUXE, K., and UNGERSTEDT, U., Monoamine Pathways to the Cerebellum and Cerebral Cortex, 838.
- BAGNARA, J. T., and OBIKA, M., Light Sensitivity of Melanophores in Neural Crest Explants (Studiorum progressus), 155.
- BARBER, V. C., and LAND, M. F., Eye of the Cockle, *Cardium edule*: Anatomical and Physiological Investigations, 677.
- BARONI, C., Thymus, Peripheral Lymphoid Tissues and Immunological Responsiveness of the Pituitary Dwarf Mouse, 282.
- BATTAGLINI, P., and BONI, P., Indigenous Microbial Flora and the Large Intestine in Tadpoles, 950.
- BERGER, J., Zellmorphologische Veränderungen im Vaginalabstrich nach Strahleneinwirkung (Studiorum progressus), 879.
- BERNARDIS, L. L., Stereotaxic Localization of Amygdaloid Nuclei in Rats from Weaning to Adulthood (Pro Experimentis), 158.
- BERNEIS, K., Catalysis and Inhibition of the Oxidative Degradation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Catalase Showing Maximum Catalytic Effect in Pico-Molar Concentrations, 91.
- BIANCHI, D. E., and TURIAN, G., Nuclear Division in *Neurospora crassa* During Conidiation and Germination, 192.
- BJÖRKMAN, N., and HELLMAN, B., Morphological Characteristics of the Secretory Granules in Pancreatic  $\beta$  Cells from Species with Identical Primary Structures of Insulin, 721.
- BJÖRKMAN, N., and SIBALIN, M., Acid Phosphatase Activity in Cytoplasmic Bodies of the Absorbing Intestinal Cells from Suckling Pigs, 339.
- BOTTINI, E., MODIANO, G., BUSINCO, L., and FILIPPI, G., Differential Effect of Oxidized Glutathione or Acetylphenylhydrazine on Individual Electrophoretic Components of Red Cell Acid Phosphatases, 107.
- BURCH, G. E., SUN, S. C., COLCOLOUGH, H. L., SOHAL, R. S., and PASQUALE, DE, N. P., Coxsackie Virus Valvulitis and Myocarditis Observed at Routine Autopsy, 1041.
- CARLSSON, C.-A., and THULIN, C.-A., Regeneration of Feline Dorsal Roots, 125.
- CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., The Passage of Ferritin into Jejunal Epithelial Cells, 370.
- CSABA, G., KISS, J., and DUNAY, C., Elective Localization of  $^3\text{H}$ -Corticosterone in Mast Cells, 267.
- CSABA, G., OLAH, I., KISS, J., and DUNAY, C., The Localization of  $^3\text{H}$ -Corticosterone in Mast Cell Granules by Electron Microscopic Autoradiography, 944.
- CSILLIC, B., and FÖLDI, M., Severe Alterations in Myelin Structure in Experimental Lymphogenous Encephalopathy, 835.
- CSILLIC, B., KÁLMÁN, G., and KNYIHÁR, ELIZABETH, Adrenergic Nerve Endings in the Feline Cervical Superior Ganglion, 477.
- CSILLIC, B., and KNYIHÁR, ELIZABETH, Cholinergic Mechanism in the Release of Catecholamines from Intra-Ganglionic Inhibitory Terminals, 948.
- DARZYŃKIEWICZ, Z., LANGNER, A., and PIENKOWSKI, M., Effect of Penicillin on Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Lymphocytes of Sensitized Individuals, 840.
- DI CARLO, V., Electron Microscopical Aspects of Myelin Ultrastructure, 462.
- DONATO CELI, ANTONIA, F'ESTE, LOREDANA, e TETI, DIANA, La vitellogenesi in *Arbacia lixula* e *Sphaerechinus granularis* (Echin. Echin.), 433.
- DULIĆ, B., SOLDATOVIĆ, B., et RIMS, D., La formule chromosomique de la Noctule, *Nyctalus noctula* Schreber (Mammalia, Chiroptera), 945.



- EHINGER, B., GARRETT, J. R., and OHLIN, P., Adrenergic Nerves in the Major Salivary Glands of the Rabbit, 924.
- FÄHRMANN, W., und SCHUCHARDT, E., Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Befunde an den Geschmacksknospen der Axolotlzunge, 657.
- FERREYRA MOYANO, H., Effects of Dehydration on Rat's Hypothalamic Acid-Phosphatase, 529.
- FÖLDI, M., SZENES, T., KAHÁN, A., THURY, G., and ZOLTÁN, Ö. T., Experimental Lymphography by Means of a Subarachnoidal Injection of Lipiodol Ultrafluid (Guerbet), 455.
- FORSBERG, J.-G., The Occurrence of Mitotic Irregularities during a Normal Epithelial Proliferation, 841.
- FRANÇOIS, C. J., and GLIMCHER, M. J., The Hexose Content of the  $\alpha$ -Chains of Bone Collagen, 22.
- FUCHS, U., und WOHLRAB, F., Nichtenzymatisch bedingte TNBT-Formazanablagerungen in Gewebsstrukturen, 390.
- GABELLA, G., Neurone Number in the Myenteric Plexus in New-Born and Adult Rats, 52.
- GALLERA, J., L'induction neurogène chez les oiseaux: passage du flux inducteur par le filtre millipore, 461.
- GEGER, W. F., and ANDERSON, T. A., Ethanol Inhibition of Audiogenic Stress Induced Cardiac Hypertrophy, 734.
- GEROVÁ, M., GERO, J., and DOLEŽEL, S., Mechanisms of Sympathetic Regulation of Arterial Smooth Muscle, 639.
- GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., RISUEÑO, M. C., and LÓPEZ-SÁEZ, J. F., A Simple Staining Technique for Electron Microscopy with Lead-Uranyl Acetate (Pro Experimentis), 316.
- GOMBA, Sz., SZOKOLY, V., and SOLTÉSZ, B. M., The Effect of Basic Vital Dyes on the Acid Phosphatase Activity of the Granulated Juxtaglomerular Cells, 422.
- GRANT, G., and WESTMAN, J., Improved Impregnation of Degenerating Boutons in Nauta-Laidlaw Preparations, 338.
- GUTTES, E., and GUTTES, SOPHIE, Transplantation of Nuclei and Mitochondria of *Physarum polycephalum* by Plasmodial Coalescence, 713.
- HAMMERSEN, F., Besonderheiten im Feinbau des Endothels der Rattenportader (Pro Experimentis), 791.
- HÉBERT, S., et VERNE, J., Le chondrome des hépatocytes en culture trypsinée au cours de la néoglucogénèse. Comportement de la glucose-6-phosphatase, 364.
- HEIMER, L., and EKHOLM, R., Neuronal Argyrophilia in Early Degenerative States: A Light and Electron-Microscopic Study of the GLEES and Nauta Techniques (Pro Experimentis), 237.
- HENRIKSON, R. C., Incorporation of Tritiated Thymidine by Teleost Epidermal Cells, 357.
- HOU, L. T., and BECK, J. S., Persistence of a Growth Hormone-Like Antigen in Organ Cultures of Human Placentas, 846.
- HOUBA, V., The Use of Pronase for Dispersing Cells, 572.
- HUSER, H.-J., and WEBB, C. M., Variation of the Fine Structure in Granulocytes of Great Apes, 669.
- HWANG, U. K., A Quantitative Histochemical Study of Succinic Dehydrogenase in the Kidney and Liver of Rats Subjected to Nephrectomy and Injected with Egg-White, 751.
- IGLESIA, F. A. DE LA, and PORTA, E. A., Ciliated Biliary Epithelial Cells in the Livers of Non-Human Primates, 49.
- JANSSON, S.-E., KOCK, B., and WEGELIUS, O., Separation of Mast Cells from the Peritoneal Fluid of the Rat with a GE Nucleopore Filter (Pro Experimentis), 407.
- KOPECKY, J., and BOCEK, K., A Correlation between Constants Used in Structure-Activity Relationships, 125.
- KORFSMEIER, K. H., Interzelluläre Verbindungen beim Plattenepithelkarzinom der menschlichen Haut in der Gewebekultur, 946.
- KOSAKA, M., TAKAGI, K., and KOYAMA, Y., Reflex Inhibition of Cold Shivering by Pressure to the Skin and the Histological Investigation of its Afferent Spinal Pathway, 453.
- KOŚCIANER-MALCZEWSKA, H., KOMENDER, J., and OSTROWSKI, K., Investigation of the N and P Losses in Different Media Used for Inert Dehydration, 279.
- KRAUS, CAROLA, and GIHR, MARGARETE, Architectonical and Volumetric Investigations on the Thalamus of the Cetacea in Comparison with the Human Brain, 973.
- LALLEMANT, C., et BARON, C., Inhibition par les sels de tétrazolium de l'activité monoamine-oxydasique d'une suspension mitochondriale de cerveau de mouton, 262.
- LÄUCHLI, A., Histochemical Demonstration of Succinic Dehydrogenase in Cryostat Sections of Fresh Frozen Plant Tissues (Pro Experimentis), 235.
- LODI, E., Sex Reversal of *Cobitis taenia* L. (Osteichthyes, Fam. Cobitidae), 446.
- MICIARELLI, A., SBRENNI, G., and COLOMBO, G., Experiments of in vitro Cultures of Larval Epiderm of Desert Locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.), 64.
- MISHRA, N. K., Neurosecretory Cells in the Ventral Nerve Cord of Leech (*Hirudinaria granulosa*), 1055.
- MONTES, L. F., DAY, J. L., WAND, CHARLOTTE J., and KENNEDY, L., Ultrastructural Changes in the Stratum corneum after Profuse Swabbing of the Skin with Dimethyl Sulfoxide, 616.
- MORRIS, J. E., The Biphasic Course of Regression in the Chick Mesonephros, 307.
- MOSER, H., and VECCHIO, G., The Production of Stable Steady-States in Mouse Ascites Mast Cell Cultures Maintained in the Chemostat, 120.
- MOSKALEWSKI, S., The Effect of D-Mannoheptulose on Islets of Langerhans Cultured in vitro, 379.
- MÜLLER, H.-A., und RASENACK, U., Über die indirekten Kerneinschlüsse in Ganglienzellen des menschlichen Zwischenhirns, 646.
- NAKAO, K., and LEVENSON, S. M., Atypical Mitochondrial Morphology of the Intestinal Absorptive Cells of the Germ-free Rat, 494.
- NICOLET, G., La chronologie d'invagination chez le Poulet: Étude à l'aide de la thymidine tritiée, 576.
- NORBERG, K.-A., and McISAAC, R. J., Cellular Location of Adrenergic Amines in Frog Sympathetic Ganglia, 1052.
- NORBERG, K.-A., RISLEY, PAUL L., and UNGERSTEDT, U., Adrenergic Innervation of the Male Reproductive Ducts in Some Mammals. II. Effect of Vasectomy and Castration, 392.
- PALMER, L., and KJELLBERG, B., Lactic Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes in Various Cell Types of Mouse Liver, 800.
- PARADISI, F., Experiments on Mitochondrial Swelling in vivo, 752.
- PEARSON, B., STANDEN, A. C., and ESTERLY, J. R., The Histochemical Demonstration of  $\beta$ -D-Glucuronidase in the Reticuloendothelial System, 954.
- PILGRIM, CH., Enzymhistochemische Untersuchungen an Durst-aktivierten neurosekretorischen Zellen der Ratte, 943.
- PILLERI, G., Retinalfalten im Auge von Wassersäugetieren, 54.
- POLETTI, H. M., and CASTELLANO, M. A., Role of the Nuclear Membrane in Smooth Endoplasmic Reticulum Formation in White Rat Pinealocytes, 465.
- POPESCU, MIRCEA, Method for Obtaining Several Microcultures in the Same Petri Dish (Pro Experimentis), 887.
- PRESL, J., JIRÁSEK, J., HORSKÝ, J., and HENZL, M., Early-Estrogen Syndrome in the Rat by the Non-Steroidal Estrogen Diethylstilbestrol, 374.
- RAJENDREN, R. B., Proliferating Basidia in *Muribasidiopsis indica*, 866.
- RAO, A. R., and SRIVASTAVA, P. N., Giant Cells in the Gonads of the Indian Desert Gerbil, *Meriones hurrianae* Jerdon, on Exposure to Internal Irradiation, 381.
- REISSENWEBER, N. J., and CARDOSO, H., Nucleolar Changes in Spinal Ganglion Neurons During the Course of Axon Regeneration, 256.
- RÜDEBERG, C., A Rapid Method for Staining thin Sections of Vestopal W-Embedded Tissue for Light Microscopy (Pro Experimentis), 772.
- SATHE, A. V., Use of Mixture of Ethanol-n-Butanol-Xylene in Paraffin Method (Pro Experimentis), 790.
- SAWICKI, W., Mitotic Activity of Mast Cells in Precancerous Mouse Skin, 460.
- SAWICKI, W., Autoradiographic Demonstration of Arylsulphatase C Activity in Peritoneal Mast Cells of the Rat, 940.
- SCHIEBLER, T. H., und PILGRIM, CH., Wirkung von Actinomycin auf das Enzymmuster der Ratteniere während der Entwicklung, 939.
- SCHMÄHL, D., and OSSWALD, H., Carcinogenesis in Different Animal Species by Diethylnitrosamine, 497.
- SCHOLLER, K. L., Der Einfluss von Halothan und Chloroform auf die Feinstruktur und Proteinsynthese der Rattenleber, 652.

- SCHRÖDER, R., Zur statistischen Verteilung von Generationszeiten, 843.
- SCHULTZE, B., und KLEIHUES, P., DNS-Synthese der Neuroglia im experimentellen Hirnödeme, 941.
- SEIFERT, G., Der Ursprung des dorsalen Herzervs der Lithobiden (*Chilopoda*), 452.
- SHERMAN, B. S., Uptake and Autoradiographic Demonstration of Vitamin A and/or its Metabolic Derivatives in Organ Cultures of Rat Prostate, 353.
- SHUKLA, R. C., Morphological Classification of the Basal Melanocytes of the Human Skin, 259.
- SHURALEFF, N. C., and THORNTON, C. S., An Analysis of Distal Dominance in the Regenerating Limb of the Axolotl, 747.
- SINHA, A. K., Chromosome Preparations of Opossum Leucocytes, 671.
- SMIT-VIS, J. H., and AKKERMAN-BELLAART, M. A., Spermiogenesis in Hibernating Golden Hamsters, 844.
- SRIVASTAVA, P. N., and RAM, S., Pattern of Cell Damage Due to Ionizing Radiation in the Epithelial Lining of the Intestine in *Heteropneustes fossilis* Bloch, 358.
- STEFANELLI, A., ZACCHERI, A. M., CARAVITA, S., CATALDI, A., and IERADI, L. A., New-Forming Retinal Synapses in vitro, 199.
- STÖCKER, E., LIEBSCHER, W., und ALTMANN, H.-W., Zum Proliferations-Stoffwechsel der Rattenleber nach Teilhepatektomie. Autoradiographische Untersuchungen mit  $^3\text{H}$ -Cytidin, -Phenylalanin und -Thymidin, 718.
- STÖCKER, E., ROBKE, K., und MÜLLER, H.-A., Autoradiographische Untersuchungen an «direkten» Kerneinschlüssen im Nierenepithel der Ratte nach Bleivergiftung, 558.
- STÜRKOW, BRUNHILD, HOLBERT, PAULINE E., and ADAMS, J. R., Fine Structure of the Tip of Chemosensitive Hairs in Two Blow Flies and the Stable Fly, 780.
- THOMPSON, J. H., and CAMPBELL, L. B., The Distribution of Argentaffin Cells in the Gastrointestinal Tract of the Sulfamerazine Treated Rat, 825.
- THOMPSON, J. H., and CAMPBELL, L. B., The Effect of Reserpine upon Gastrointestinal Serotonin in the Sprague-Dawley Rat, 826.
- THRASHER, J. D., Comparison of the Cell Cycle and Cell Migration in the Intestinal Epithelium of Suckling and Adult Mice, 1050.
- TOMONAGA, M., and MURO, T., Histochemical Nature of the Motor Endplate, 660.
- TRANZER, J. P., and THOENEN, H., Significance of 'Empty Vesicles' in Postganglionic Sympathetic Nerve Terminals, 123.
- TRANZER, J. P., and THOENEN, H., Electronmicroscopic Localization of 5-Hydroxydopamine (3,4,5-trihydroxyphenylethylamine), a New 'False' Sympathetic Transmitter, 743.
- TSUNEKAWA, K., MOHRI, K., IKEDA, M., OHGUSHI, N., and FUJIWARA, M., Histochemical Demonstration of Adrenergic Fibres in the Smooth Muscle Layer of Media of Dorsal-Pedal Artery in Dog, 842.
- TUOMI, J., and BONSCHORFF, C.-H. VON, Ultrastructure of a Microorganism Associated with Bovine Platelets, 111.
- TUROLLA, E., MAGRINI, U., GAETANI, M., and ARCARI, G., The Effect of Steroid Treatment on Ovarian Dehydrogenase in the Rat. Histochemical Study, 909.
- VIALI, M., e BOLOGNANI, L., Dati preliminari sulla presenza di zinco nel veleno cutaneo di anfibi, 293.
- VIKLICKÝ, V., High Frequency of Mast Cells in Spleens of A-Strain Mice, 194.
- VINCENTIUS, M. DE, and RÜDIGER, W., Fluorescence of Blood Cells of the Tunicates *Phallusia mammillata* and *Ciona intestinalis*, 245.
- VUGMAN, I., The Inhibitory Effect of Histamine on Mast Cell Damage Induced by Antihistamines, 834.
- WESTMAN, J., Initial Axon Collaterals from Nerve Cells in the Lateral Cervical Nucleus, 871.
- WIGHT, P. A. L., Mast Cells in Nerves Affected with Fowl Paralysis (Marek's Disease), 836.
- WHITEHOUSE, R. L., and ZALIK SAUL, Autoradiographic Evidence of Tritiated Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid in Epicotyl Tissue of *Phaseolus coccineus*, 387.
- WIESER, O., und MOHR, U., Zur Frage der genetischen Änderung eines Ascites Hepatoms der Ratte durch Heterotransplantation auf chinesische Hamster, 330.
- WUHR, P., and GRACIE, MARY, Histochemical Comparison of Mast Cell and Globule Leucocyte Granules in the Rat, 655.
- Embryologica**
- ADLER, R., and NARBAITZ, R., Experimental Production of Chick Embryo Neural Tube Opening in vitro, 458.
- AKRAM, H., et WENIGER, J.-P., Transplantations interspécifiques de gonades embryonnaires de Phasianidés, 761.
- AMPRINO, R., On the Mechanism of Distal Twinning of the Chick Embryo Limb Bud, 773.
- BRAHMA, S. K., and YAMADA, T., An Autoradiographic Study of the Uptake of  $^3\text{H}$ -Leucine During Primary Embryonic Induction in vitro, 867.
- CALLEBAUT, M., La synthèse du DNA dans les cellules germinales de l'ovaire de poulet pendant la dernière semaine de la vie embryonnaire, 419.
- CUNNINGHAM, ISABEL, and HIRST, J. H. R., Analysis of a Turbidimetric Method for Quantitatively Estimating Cell Aggregation (Pro Experimentis), 693.
- EHINGER, B., and ROSENGREN, E., DOPA in Ocular Pigment Cells in Mammalian Albinotic Embryos, 441.
- FELICOLI, R. A., and GABRIELLI, F., The Citrate Cleavage Enzyme Activity in Chick Embryo and Chicken Liver During Development, 1000.
- FLICKINGER, R. A., Delay of Normal Development of Sea Urchin Embryos by Cytosine Arabinoside, 136.
- GALLERA, J., L'induction neurogène chez les oiseaux: passage du flux inducteur par le filtre millipore, 461.
- GUTMANN, E., HANZLÍKOVÁ, V., and ČIHÁK, R., Persistence of the Levator Ani Muscle in Female Rats, 852.
- HAMBURGH, M., and CALLAHAN, VERONICA, Differences in Teratogenic Response and in Capacity to Repair in Embryos of Two Inbred Strains of Mice, 449.
- HANCOCK, R. L., MCFARLAND, PATRICIA, and FOX, R. R., sRNA Methylase Activity of Embryonic Liver, 806.
- KISCHER, C. W., and HNILICA, L. S., Effects of Histones on Embryonic Cells, 26.
- LEIKOLA, A., and MCCALLION, D. J., Time Required for Heterogenous Induction in Chick Embryo Ectoderm, 869.
- NAZI, I. A., A Contribution to the Study of Lens Regeneration Capacity in Chick Embryos, 970.
- NICOLET, G., La chronologie d'invagination chez le Poulet: Étude à l'aide de la thymidine tritiée, 576.
- PATEL, VIRGINIA BROADBUD, Some Aspects of the Hydrolysis of Phosphomonoesters by Homogenates of Growing and Regressing Mesencephalon in Chick Embryos, 801.
- SHERBET, G. V., and LAKSHMI, M. S., The Effects of Follicle-Stimulating Hormone on the Uptake of Labelled Glycine by the Chick Embryo, 969.
- TAKEUCHI, K., Discrimination of Genetic Sex in Embryos of d-rR Strain of the Medaka (*Oryzias latipes*), 569.
- WENIGER, J.-P., Transplantations d'ébauches gonadiques de Souris dans la cavité coelomique de l'embryon de Poulet, 225.
- Endocrinologica**
- AKRAM, H., et WENIGER, J.-P., Transplantations interspécifiques de gonades embryonnaires de Phasianidés, 761.
- ASCHER, K. R. S., and AVDAT, N., Stabilization of Aqueous Solutions of the Insect Chemosterilant *m*-Xylohydroquinone (*m*-XHQ) by Vitamin C, 679.
- BACCI, G., and BORTESI, O., The Reestablishment of Sex Balance in *Ophryotrocha puerilis* Through Interactions Between Individuals from Arrhenogenous and Thelyogenous Lines, 448.
- BACON, G. E., Effect of Insulin on Carbon Dioxide Production in Adipose Tissue from Immature Rats, 72.
- BAHORSKY, M. S., and BERNARDIS, L. L., Circadian Rhythmicity of Some Key Metabolites in the Fasted and Fed Weanling Female Rat, 634.



- BAID, I. C., HAFIDH, R. A., and DABAGH, SUHAYLA, Studies on the Neurosecretory Cells in the Cerebral Ganglion of *Polamon magnum magnum* (Pretzman), 564.
- BAL, H., and SMELIK, P. G., Effect of Hypothalamic Lesions of MSH Content in the Intermediate Lobe of the Pituitary Gland in the Rat, 759.
- BARONI, C., FABRIS, N., and BERTOLI, G., Age Dependency of the Primary Immune Response in the Hereditary Pituitary Dwarf and Normal Snell-Bagg Mouse, 1059.
- BERETTA, C., AGUGGINI, G., and RUBBIANI, M., Pressor and Oxitocic-Like Effects of Angiotensin Affected by Aldosterone Pretreatment in Guinea-Pigs, 545.
- BISWAS, N. M., and MUKHERJI, M., Ascorbic Acid and Testicular Activity in Heat-Exposed Toad (*Bufo melanostictus*), 667.
- BJÖRKMAN, N., and HOLLMAN, B., Morphological Characteristics of the Secretory Granules in Pancreatic  $\beta$  Cells from Species with Identical Primary Structures of Insulin, 721.
- BOGENSCHÜTZ, H., Über den Farbwechsel von *Rana esculenta* nach Epiphysektomie, 967.
- BRENK, H. S. A. VAN DEN, and JAMIESON, DANA, Hyperbaric Oxygen and Testicular Damage and Fertility, 302.
- BRAUN, T., VRÁNA, A., and FÁBRY, P., Enhanced Hypoglycaemic Effect of Exogenous Insulin Associated with an Increased Response of Adipose Tissue and a Diminished Response of the Diaphragm in 'Meal Fed' Rats, 468.
- BURGUS, R., AMOSS, M. S., and GUILLEMIN, R., Solubility of the Hypothalamic Hormones TSH-Releasing Factor (TRF) and LH-Releasing Factor (LRF) in Organic and Alcoholic Solvents, 417.
- CALLEBAUT, M., La synthèse du DNA dans les cellules germinales de l'ovaire de poulet pendant la dernière semaine de la vie embryonnaire, 419.
- CASELLATO, M. M., LUGARO, G., and WEYDANZ, K., A Rapid, Sensitive Method for the Determination of Follicle-Stimulating Activity (Pro Experimentis), 1078.
- CHURÝ, J., Über einen die Samenbläschen hemmenden Stoff aus Luzerne, 285.
- CHURÝ, J., Aktivierende Wirkung von Luzerne-Extrakten auf die Aktivität von Estradioldipropionat, 1023.
- CSABA, G., KISS, J., and BODOKY, M., The Effect of Pinealectomy on the Ca and  $SO_4$  Turnover of the Lymphatic Organs, 148.
- CSABA, G., OLAH, I., KISS, J., and DUNAY, C., The Localization of  $^3H$ -Corticosterone in Mast Cell Granules by Electron Microscopic Autoradiography, 944.
- DECALLONNE, J. R., BRIQUET, M. V., LAMBERT, R. R., et WIAUX, A. L., Modification de métabolisme des ARN induites par l'adrénaline dans les cellules animales, 365.
- DELRIO, G., LUPO DI PRISCO, C., and CHIEFFI, G., Steroid Hormones in the Testicular Tissue of *Gallus domesticus*, 594.
- DIXIT, V. P., The Nucleus Lateralis Tuberis in the Fresh Water Teleost, *Clarias batrachus* Linn., 760.
- DOMINGUEZ, R., MONTI, J., BALEA, E., MASLENIKOV, O., and PUPPO, E., The Effect of Chlorpromazine on the Adrenal Gland in Rats with Brain Stem Lesions, 830.
- DONOSO, A. O., and STEFANO, F. J. E., Sex Hormones and Concentration of Noradrenalin and Dopamine in the Anterior Hypothalamus of Castrated Rats, 665.
- DUNCAN, G. W., and DANIELS, E. G., Bioassay of Hypothalamic Gonadotropin Stimulating Factor, 304.
- FINGER, H., SCHAEF, W., und NIEMANN, H., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von überschüssigem Zink auf die Aggregation von nativem und photooxydiertem Insulin, 435.
- FINGERMAN, M., RANGA RAO, K., and BARTELL, C. K., A Proposed Uniform Method of Reporting Response Values for Crustacean Chromatophorotropons: the Standard Integrated Response, 962.
- FLORSHEIM, W. H., A Simple Method of Purifying Human Sera for the Assay of Long-Acting Thyroid Stimulator (Pro Experimentis), 404.
- FRISÉN, L., Reliability of Intraperitoneal Injections in Fish (Pro Experimentis), 883.
- FRISÉN, L., Rapid Transmandibular Hypophysectomy of Small Fish (Pro Experimentis), 1079.
- FURNARI-SAVOCA, G., Regeneration of Testes in the Clawed Toad (*Discoglossus pictus* Oth.) After Complete Surgical Removal, 218.
- GABBIANI, G., and BOCSKOR, A., Action of Hypophysectomy and Plasma Transfusion on Anaphylactoid Edema, 1035.
- GUTMANN, E., HANZLÍKOVÁ, V., and ČIHÁK, R., Persistence of the Levator Ani Muscle in Female Rats, 852.
- HAGLUND, U., and TÅLJEDAL, I.-B., Malate Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes in the Pancreatic Islets of Obese-Hyperglycemic Mice, 709.
- HEMPER, K., and MÄNNL, H. F. K., Resting Secretion of Dopamine from the Adrenal Glands of the Cat in vivo, 919.
- HETENYI, G. JR., and STUDNEY, D., The Distribution of Glucose and Methyl-Glucose Between the Liver and Plasma in Normal and Insulin Injected Rats, 219.
- HOU, L. T., and BECK, J. S., Persistence of a Growth Hormone-Like Antigen in Organ Cultures of Human Placentas, 846.
- KNAPSTEIN, P., WENDLBERGER, F., and OERTEL, G. W., Direct Metabolism of  $7\alpha$ - $^3H$ -Dehydroepiandrosteron- $^{35}S$ -sulphate in Human Ovarian Tissue, 851.
- KOŚCIELSKI, B., Experimental Studies on Embryonic Development of *Dendrocoelum lacteum* O. F. Müller, 212.
- LANTOS, C. P., and CANNATA, M. A., Metabolism of  $O^{21}$  Steroids by Incubated Adrenals of ACTH Treated Rats, 534.
- LEHMANN, R., Homoplastische Transplantationen embryonaler Zellen in differenzierte Gewebe, 210.
- LODI, E., Sex Reversal of *Cobitis taenia* L. (*Osteichthyes*, Fam. Cobitidae), 446.
- LUPO DI PRISCO, C., CHIEFFI, G., and DELRIO, G., Identification of Steroid Hormones from *Lacerta sicula* Testes, 73.
- MARTINS, TH., and VALLE, J. R., Micturition Behaviour of Neonatally Testosterone Treated Female Dogs, 921.
- MCGILL, T. E., and TUCKER, G. R., Coat 'Color' Difference Between Castrated and Intact Male Mice, 574.
- MIRAND, E. A., and BERNARDIS, L. L., Effect of Hypothalamic Lesions on Erythropoietin Production in Weanling and Adult Rats, 668.
- MOSKALEWSKI, S., The Effect of D-Mannoheptulose on Islets of Langerhans Cultured in vitro, 379.
- NAIDOO, S. S., LOSSOW, W. J., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Inverse Relationship between Adipose Tissue and Skeletal Muscle in the Uptake of Injected Triglyceride Fatty Acid of Chyle Lipoproteins by Diabetic Rats, 829.
- NORBERG, K. A., RISLEY, PAUL L., and UNGERSTEDT, U., Adrenergic Innervation of the Male Reproductive Ducts in Some Mammals. II. Effect of Vasectomy and Castration, 392.
- NORTHUP, D. W., VAN LIERE, E. J., and HUNELL, J. E., Failure of Cortisone and ACTH to Regulate Cardiac Hypertrophy, 1061.
- NORYMBERSKI, J. K., and RIONDEL, ANNE, A Micro-Technique for Performing Reactions with Volatile Reagents (Pro Experimentis), 318.
- PARSONS, V., The Effects of a Substituted Sulphamoyl Diuretic 'Clopamide' (DT 327) on Insulin Release in vitro, 132.
- PELLEGRINO, C., and POLLERA, M., Modifications of RNA-Containing Structures of Dorsal Bulbocavernosus Muscle of Rat after Castration and Testosterone Administration, 134.
- PILGRIM, CH., Enzymhistochemische Untersuchungen an durstaktivierten neurosekretorischen Zellen der Ratte, 943.
- POLETTI, H. M., and CASTELLANO, M. A., Role of the Nuclear Membrane in Smooth Endoplasmic Reticulum Formation in White Rat Pinealocytes, 465.
- PRESL, J., JIRÁSEK, J., HORSKÝ, J., and HENZL, M., Early-Estrogen Syndrome in the Rat by the Non-Steroidal Estrogen Diethylstilbestrol, 374.
- QUAY, W. B., Spontaneous Adenomata of the Hypophyseal Anterior Lobe in Aged Pinelectomized Rats, 129.
- RUPE, B. D., and MAYER, J., Endogenous Glucose Release Stimulated by Oral Sucrose Administration in Rats, 1009.
- RYD, GUNHILD, and SjöSTRAND, N. O., Effect of Castration and Testosterone Administration on the Noradrenalin Content of the Vas Deferens and the Seminal Vesicle of the Guinea-Pig, 816.
- SCHÄR, B., Die Wirkung von Progesteron und Progesteron-metaboliten auf das Wachstum von embryonalem Knorpel in vitro, 716.

- SEDA, M., MARHAN, O., and JELÍNEK, J. M., Maintenance of Pregnancy in Spayed Female Rats by Gestagens of 6-Dehydro-16-Methylene-17 $\alpha$ -Acetoxyprogesterone Type, 664.
- SERAFIMOV, N., and ŠESTÁKOV, G., Release of Labelled Iodotyrosines in the Thyroid Vein of Dog, 809.
- SHERBET, G. V., and LAKSHMI, M. S., The Effects of Follicle Stimulating Hormone on the Uptake of Labelled Glycine by the Chick Embryo, 969.
- SINGH, T. P., Influence of Photoperiods on the Seasonal Fluctuations of TSH Content of the Pituitary in a Fresh-water Catfish, *Mystus vittatus* (Bloch), 1016.
- SJÖSTRAND, N. O., and SWEDIN, G., Effect of Chronic Hypogastric Denervation on the Noradrenaline Content of the Vas Deferens and the Accessory Male Reproductive Glands of the Rat, 817.
- SMIT-VIS, J. H., and AKKERMAN-BELLAART, M. A., Spermiogenesis in Hibernating Golden Hamsters, 844.
- STUDNITZ, W. VON, Tryptophanhydroxylase im Corpus pineale beim Menschen, 711.
- SULCOVA, J., STÁRKA, L., and FELT, V., The Effect of Thyroid Application and Fasting on 7 $\alpha$ -Hydroxylation of Dehydroepiandrosterone in Rat Liver in vitro, 663.
- TAMM, J., VOLKWEIN, U., and VOIGT, K. D., Die Isolierung von 17 $\beta$ -Hydroxyandrost-4-en-3-on-17-sulfat (Testosteron-sulfat) aus männlichem Urin, 299.
- TSOLKAS, P., FÄHRMANN, W., and SCHUCHARDT, E., Das Nebenhodengangepithel der Ratte nach Hypophysektomie und nach Androgensubstitution, 61.
- TOIVANEN, P., SIHKALA, HELINÄ, LAIHO, P., and PAAVILAINEN, T., Suppression of Adjuvant Arthritis by Estrone in Adrenalectomized and Ovariectomized Rats, 560.
- TUROLLA, E., MAGRINI, U., GAETANI, M., and ARCARI, G., The Effect of Steroid Treatment on Ovarian Dehydrogenase in the Rat. Histochemical Study, 909.
- VALE, W., BURGUS, R., and GUILLEMIN, R., Presence of Calcium Ions as a Requisite for the in vitro Stimulation of TSH-Release by Hypothalamic TRF, 853.
- VALE, W., and GUILLEMIN, R., Potassium-Induced Stimulation of Thyrotropin Release in vitro. Requirement for Presence of Calcium and Inhibition by Thyroxine, 855.
- VERNADAKIS, ANTONIA, and TIMIRAS, PAOLA S., Effect of Estradiol and Cortisol on Neural Tissue in Culture, 467.
- WELTMAN, A. S., SACKLER, A. M., SCHWARTZ, R., and STROMAN, S., Effect of Isolation on Maternal Aggressiveness and Body Growth Rates of Offspring, 782.
- WIECHERT, R., 1,2-Methylen-19-nor-17 $\alpha$ -acetoxyprogesteron, 794.
- Circulatoria, Cardiologica, Angiologica, Diuretica, Respiratoria**
- ABE, K., WATANABE, N., KUMAGAI, N., MOURI, T., SEKI, T., and YOSHINAGA, K., Circulating Plasma Kinin in Patients with Bronchial Asthma, 626.
- AOKI, K., HIRANO, J., and MASSON, G. M. C., Increased Pressor Responsiveness to Kidney Extracts, 746.
- ARYA, V. P., GREWAL, R. S., DAVID, J., and KAUL, C. L., 1-(5-Methyl-1-phenyl-4-pyrazolyl)-3-[4-o-tolyl]-piperazinyl]-1-propanone, a New Synthetic Antihypertensive Agent, 514.
- BARRACLOUGH, M. A., JONES, N. F., MARSDEN, C. D., and BRADFORD, B. C., Renal and Pressor Actions of Angiotensin in Salt Loaded and Depleted Rabbits, 553.
- BARRACLOUGH, M. A., PERIELLO, V. A., MARSDEN, C. D., and JONES, N. F., The Influence of the Experimental Conditions on the Renal Response to Angiotensin in the Rat, 140.
- BAUMGARTEN, A., MELROSE, G. J. H., and VAGG, W. J., Continuous Quantitative Recording of Changes in Vascular Permeability (Pro Experimentis), 884.
- BERETTA, C., AGUGGINI, G., and RUBBIANI, M., Pressor and Oxitocic-Like Effects of Angiotensin Affected by Aldosterone Pretreatment in Guinea-Pigs, 545.
- BLOUNT, D. H., Cardiac Glycogen Fractions in the Ventricles of Fasted and Non-Fasted, Exercised Rats, 473.
- BURCH, G. E., SUN, S. C., COLCOLOUGH, H. L., SOHAL, R. S., and PASQUALE, DE, N. P., Coxsackie Virus Valvulitis and Myocarditis Observed at Routine Autopsy, 1041.
- ČECH, S., and DOLEŽEL, S., Monoaminergic Innervation of the Pulmonary Vessels in Various Laboratory Animals (Rat, Rabbit, Cat), 114.
- CHAUHAN, PAWAN S., and ARORA, R. B., Serum Desoxy-Ribose Compounds in Experimental Myocardial Infarction, 642.
- CSABA, G., KISS, J., and BODOKY, M., The Effect of Pinealectomy on the Ca and SO<sub>4</sub> Turnover of the Lymphatic Organs, 148.
- DOLEŽEL, S., Monoaminergic Innervation of the Kidney. Aorticorenal Ganglion - a Sympathetic, Monoaminergic Ganglion Supplying the Renal Vessels, 109.
- FÖRSTER, W., and RÖSLER, V., Über die amindepletierende Wirkung verschiedener Digitaliskörper; ein Beitrag zur Aufklärung des Wirkungsmechanismus der Herzglykoside, 475.
- GAVRILESCU, S., DEUTSCH, G., and DREICHLINGER, O., Effect of K and Mg Aspartate on Cellular Metabolism, 424.
- GEBER, W. F., and ANDERSON, T. A., Ethanol Inhibition of Audiogenic Stress Induced Cardiac Hypertrophy, 734.
- GEROVÁ, M., GERO, J., and DOLEŽEL, S., Mechanisms of Sympathetic Regulation of Arterial Smooth Muscle, 639.
- HAMMERSEN F., Besonderheiten im Feinbau des Endothels der Rattenpfortader (Pro Experimentis), 791.
- HELLER, J., and NOVÁKOVÁ, ALENA, The Role of Renal Hyperaemia and Plasma Oncotic Pressure in Proximal Tubular Reabsorption in the Rat, 799.
- HILL, R. B., and SCHUNKE, P. J., Contractility Cycle of an Isolated Gastropod Ventricle, 570.
- HUGHES, G. M., Experiments on the Respiration of the Trigger Fish (*Balistes capriscus*), 1077.
- JÖSCH, W., DUBACH, U. C., and STROBEL, M., Der Einfluss des Urin-pH auf die Aktivität von Urinenzymen, 342.
- KLAUS, W., and PICCININI, F., Über die Wirkung von Prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> auf den Ca-Haushalt isolierter Meerschweinchenherzen, 556.
- KUMAZAWA, T., BACCELLI, G., GUZZI, M., MANCIA, G., and ZANCHETTI, A., Two Different Hemodynamic Patterns Underlying Hypotension During Desynchronized Sleep, 1021.
- KWAAN, H. C., BRAKMAN, B., and ASTRUP, T., Enhancement of Fibrinolysis and Thrombolysis by Polysorbate 80 (Tween 80®), 261.
- LEDoux, L., GERBER, G. B., CHARLES, P., REMY, J., and REMY-DEFRAIGNE, J., Uptake of Labelled DNA by Isolated Perfused Organs, 16.
- LESZKOVSKY, G. P., GÁL, G., and TARDOS, L., Correlation Between Functional and Morphological Heart Changes Due to Isoproterenol, 112.
- LEW, MARIA N. F. DE, CINGOLANI, H., GONZALES, N., BLESÁ, E. S., and MARSIGLIA, J. C., Acid-Base Equilibrium in the Heart-Lung Preparation (Pro Experimentis), 314.
- LIEBERMAN, M., and PAES DE CARVALHO, A., Effect of Locally Applied Acetylcholine on the Embryonic Cardiac Action Potential, 539.
- MÁLEK, P., VAVREJN, B., RATUSKÝ, J., KRONRÁD, L., and KOLC, J., Geschwindigkeit der selektiven Akkumulation von Mercurascan-203 im geschädigten Muskel und im ischämischen Myokard, 649.
- MEERSON, F. Z., SPIRITCHEV, V. B., PSHENNIKOVA, M. G., and DJACHKOVA, L. V., The Role of the Pentose-Phosphate Pathway in Adjustment of the Heart to a High Load and the Development of Myocardial Hypertrophy, 530.
- MEERSON, F. Z., CHAZOV, E. J., and BYKOVSKAYA, K. N., Antihypertensive Effect of Co-Factors of the Synthesis and Precursors of Nucleic Acids in Experimental Hypertension, 546.
- MICALLEF, H., Aerial and Aquatic Respiration of Certain *Trochids*, 52.
- MURATA, K., Tritiated Thymidine Incorporation into Aortic Cells in vivo: Cell Regeneration in Spontaneous Atherosclerosis in Monkeys, 732.
- PACE, G., PIERPAOLI, W., and CLERICI, E., Aerobic Glycolysis of Normal Tissues Suspended in Thoracic Duct Lymph, 63.
- PARSONS, V., The Effects of a Substituted Sulphamoyl Diuretic 'Clopamide' (DT 327) on Insulin Release in vitro, 132.

- PEARL, W., and BALAZS, T., Survival of Stressed Rats Following Experimental Cardiac Necrosis, 138.
- PÉQUIGNOT, J., SERFATY, A., et LABAT, R., Variations de salinité chez la Tanche (*Tinca tinca* L.). Effet de la vagotomie sur l'intensité respiratoire et la teneur en eau et cations ( $\text{Na}^+$  et  $\text{K}^+$ ) du tissu hépatique, 264.
- PIERPAOLI, W., Experimental Amyloidosis and Renal Disease, 561.
- PINTER, G. G., A Possible Role of Acid Mucopolysaccharides in the Urine Concentrating Process, 100.
- PLIŠKA, V., BARTH, T., and RYCHLÍK, I., Effect of Human Serum Oxytocinase on the Antidiuretic Action of Lysine Vasopressin and Oxytocin in the Rat, 196.
- PROKOPOWICZ, J., WOROWSKI, K., POPLAWSKI, A., MYŚLIWIEC, M., and NIEWIAROWSKI, S., Fibrinolytic System in the Dog with Experimental Renal (Goldblatt) Hypertension, 224.
- RITZ, E., and KIRK, J. E., Oxidative Phosphorylation of Guinea-Pig Aorta, 16.
- SAVINO, E. A., GIMENO, M. F., and GIMENO, A. L., The Effects of Oxamate on the Contractility of Isolated Rat Atria, 144.
- SCHAPER, W., Tangential Wall Stress as a Molding Force in the Development of Collateral Vessels in the Canine Heart (Cogitationes), 595.
- SCRIABINE, A., and BELLET, S., Effect of Caffeine on Adenosine-Induced Heart Block in Guinea-Pigs, 648.
- TSUNEKAWA, K., MOHRI, K., IKEDA, M., OHGUSHI, N., and FUJIWARA, M., Histochemical Demonstration of Adrenergic Fibres in the Smooth Muscle Layer of Media of Dorsal-Pedal Artery in Dog, 842.
- WARREN, B., WENK, E. J., and ROATH, S., A Simple Method for the Collection of Leucocytes from Rat Blood (Pro Experimentis), 885.
- WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., and KLAUSCH, B., Zur Spezifität des durch Bradykinin, Kallidin und Met-Kallidin ausgelösten Blutdruckreflexes an der Katze, 29.
- WURZEL, M., and ROACH, R., Intraluminal Pressure and Equivalent Arterial Wall Tension (Pro Experimentis), 78.
- Alimentaria, Gastroenterologica**
- BAGNI, N., CALDARERA, C. M., and MORUZZI, G., Spermine and Spermidine Distribution During Wheat Growth, 139.
- BAILE, C. A., SCOTT, F. ANNE, and MAYER, J., Eating and Drinking Induced by Cerebral-Ventricular Injections in Rats with Lesions in the Lateral Hypothalamus, 1033.
- BANNISTER, W. H., The Oxidation-Reduction State of Pyridine Nucleotide in Isolated Frog Gastric Mucosa, 715.
- BARBER-RILEY, G., YING, CH. K., and TONG, MARGARET, Does Acute Obstruction of the Common Bile Duct Produce Distension of the Rat Bile Tree, 926.
- BATTAGLINI, P., and BONI, P., Indigenous Microbial Flora and the Large Intestine in Tadpoles, 950.
- DOUGLAS, C. R., CISTERNAS, R., ROSENKRANZ, A., and WEINLAUB, A. E., Effect of the Mast Cell Disruptor B. W. 48/80 on Dietary Atherosclerosis in the Male Rabbit, 68.
- HOLMBERG, J., Action of New  $\beta$ -Blocking Agents on the Submaxillary Gland of the Rat, 734.
- HUBEL, K. A., Effect of Secretin on Bicarbonate Secretion in Fluid Perfusing the Rat Ileum, 337.
- KAMPP, M., LUNDGREN, O., and NILSSON, N. J., Extravascular Short-Circuiting of Oxygen Indicating Countercurrent Exchange in the Intestinal Villi of the Cat, 197.
- KIKUCHI, M., and HOSOMI, A., Einfluss des Licht-Dunkel-Wechsels auf den  $\text{O}_2$ -Umsatz der Rattenleber, 23.
- LEE, Y. H., and THOMPSON, J. H., Dose Response of Gastric Secretion, and Electrolyte Output in Pylorus-Ligated Rats to Insulin Hypoglycemia, 300.
- MEHRAN, A. R., et GAGNON, A., L'absorption intestinale de l'eau chez le lapin (Pro Experimentis), 690.
- MENTING, L. C., and HOOGSTAD, B., Selectivity of Carbohydrate Films as Influenced by their Moisture Content, 738.
- NAKAO, K., and LEVENSON, S. M., Atypical Mitochondrial Morphology of the Intestinal Absorptive Cells of the Germ-free Rat, 494.
- PANY, J. E., Radiostrotrium-Ausscheidung im Kot junger Ratten nach calciumreicher Ernährung, 146.
- PRESTON-MAFHAM, R. A., and SYKES, A. H., Changes in Permeability of the Mucosa During Intestinal Coccidiosis Infections in the Fowl, 972.
- RINDERKNECHT, H., WILDING, P., and HAVERBACK, B. J., A New Method for the Determination of  $\alpha$ -Amylase, 805.
- RINDI, G., and VENTURA, U., Phosphorylation and Uphill Intestinal Transport of Thiamine, in vitro, 175.
- SEIFFERT, A. M., and MAYER, J., Spontaneous Activity of Rats on Diets Varied in Protein, Carbohydrate and Fat Content, 395.
- SKELTON, F. R., BERNARDIS, L. L., and MOLteni, A., Effect of Ventromedial Hypothalamic Lesions on Development of Adrenal-Regeneration Hypertension in Weanling Female Rats, 1031.
- SMITH, W. M., Methionine Transfer Across Goldfish Intestine Acclimatized to Different Temperatures, 548.
- THOMPSON, J. H., Variation in Intestinal Serotonin Levels and the Effect of Reserpine in Sprague-Dawley Rats from Different Sources, 28.
- THOMPSON, J. H., and CAMPBELL, L. B., The Distribution of Argentaffin Cells in the Gastrointestinal Tract of the Sulfamerazine Treated Rat, 825.
- THOMPSON, J. H., and CAMPBELL, L. B., The Effect of Reserpine upon Gastrointestinal Serotonin in the Sprague-Dawley Rat, 826.
- THOMPSON, J. H., SPEZIA, CH., and ANGULO, M., The Influence of Chlorothiazide and Tolbutamide upon Intestinal Serotonin Levels in the Sprague-Dawley Rat, 1049.
- THRASHER, J. D., Comparison of the Cell Cycle and Cell Migration in the Intestinal Epithelium of Suckling and Adult Mice, 1050.
- TRNAVSKÁ, Z., TRNAVSKÝ, K., and KOPECKÝ, Š., Collagen Proteins in Rats on Long-Term Tyrosine Diet, 95.
- WUHR, P., and GRACIE, MARY, Histochemical Comparison of Mast Cell and Globule Leucocyte Granules in the Rat, 655.
- Hematologica, Serologica**
- BARRIO RENDO, M. E., BOZZINI, C. E., TOMIO, M. J., and FREY, G. O., Mechanism of Decreased Erythropoiesis in Thyroidectomized Rats, 1063.
- CHEN, P. S., Separation of Serum Proteins in Different Amphibian Species by Polyacrylamide Gel Electrophoresis, 483.
- DARZYŃKIEWICZ, Z., LANGNER, A., and PIEKOWSKI, M., Effect of Penicillin on Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Lymphocytes of Sensitized Individuals, 840.
- DOSS, M., and MANNHEIM, W., Protoporphyrin und Häm in Kulturfiltraten von *Achromobacter metalcaligenes*, 31.
- GANROT, P. O., Lupoid Cirrhosis with Serum Lactic Acid Dehydrogenase Linked to a  $\gamma$ A Immunoglobulin, 593.
- GÁRDOS, G., Studies on Potassium Permeability Changes in Human Erythrocytes, 19.
- HOUBA, V., The Use of Pronase for Dispersing Cells, 572.
- HUSER, H.-J., and WEBB, C. M., Variation of the Fine Structure in Granulocytes of Great Apes, 669.
- JACOBS, A., The Effect of Microcytosis on Red Cell Constituents, 631.
- KLIBANSKY, CH., SHILOAH, J., and VRIES, A. DE, Hydrolysis of Human Leucocyte Phospholipids by Snake Venoms, 333.
- KOPFER, P. H., Physiological Activities of Gluconyl Peptides, 1024.
- KORNALIK, F., and STÝBLOVÁ, Z., Fibrinolytic Proteases in Snake Venoms, 999.
- MIRAND, E. A., and BERNARDIS, L. L., Effect of Hypothalamic Lesions on Erythropoietin Production in Weanling and Adult Rats, 668.



- MIRAND, E. A., MURPHY, G., and BERNARDIS, L., The Effect of Central Nervous System Stimulation on Plasma Erythropoietin Levels in Rhesus Monkeys, 577.
- MUSIATOWICZ, J., SKRZYDLEWSKI, Z., and BIELECKI, M., Investigations on the Relation Between  $\beta$ -Lipoproteins and Plasma Euglobulin Fibrinolysis, 274.
- OYVIN, I. A., GAPONIUK, P. Y., and OYVIN, V. I., The Effect of Bradykinin on Permeability of Skin Blood Vessels, 925.
- PLETSCHER, A., and TRANZER, J. P., Action of Reserpine and Imipramine on Intracellular Storage of 5-Hydroxy-tryptamine in Blood Platelets, 289.
- SCHWARTZ, E., and GERALD, P. S., Mouse Hemoglobin: Chain Composition Multiple Electrophoretic Bands, 763.
- SPECK, B., and MOESCHLIN, S., Failure of L-Phenylalanine to Prevent Benzene-Induced Pancytopenia, 481.
- STRICKS, W., and ADVANI, J. V., Polarographic Catalytic Waves of Ultraviolet Irradiated and Urea Denatured Bovine Serum Albumin, 87.
- STROMBERG, L. W. R., WOODWARD, K. T., MAHIN, D. T., and DONATI, R. M., Altered Wound Healing in X-Irradiated Rats: The Effect of Bone Marrow Shielding, 1064.
- STUART, A. E., Adherence of Opsonized Lymphocytes to Macrophage Cultures, 347.
- TEDESCHI, G. G., AMICI, D., and PAPARELLI, M., Ultrastructural Common Properties of Haemobartonella and Mycoplasmales, 572.
- VINCENTIIS, M. DE, and RÜDIGER, W., Fluorescence of Blood Cells of the Tunicates *Phallusia mammillata* and *Ciona intestinalis*, 245.
- VIZA, D. C., Study of the Lymphocyte Fractions in the Mixed Lymphocyte Culture in vitro, 848.
- WARREN, B., WENK, E. J., and ROATH, S., A Simple Method for the Collection of Leucocytes from Rat Blood (Pro Experimentis), 885.
- WISE, W. C., and ARCHIDEACON, J. W., Relation of ATPase Activities to Iron Uptake in Rabbit and Cat Erythroid Cells, 627.
- WURZEL, M., BLAIR, D. C., ZWEIFACH, B. W., CRAIG, L. C., and TAYLOR, W. I., Blood-Borne Factors Affecting Vascular Tone, 486.
- ZANKIEWICZ-BAUER, ALLA, and NIEWIAROWSKI, S., Clotting Factors of the Primary Aqueous Humor of the Rabbit's Eye, 471.
- ZICHA, B., BENES, J., and DIENSTBIER, Z., On the Question of Mechanism of Inhibitory Effect of Acidosis on Anaerobic Glycolysis of Erythrocytes, 618.
- Immunologica, Allergica**
- ADINOLFI, M., GARDNER, B., GIANELLI, F., and MCGUIRE, M., Studies on Human Lymphocytes Stimulated in vitro with Anti- $\gamma$  and Anti- $\mu$  Antibodies, 271.
- BARONI, C., Thymus, Peripheral Lymphoid Tissues and Immunological Responsiveness of the Pituitary Dwarf Mouse, 282.
- BARONI, C., FABRIS, N., and BERTOLI, G., Age Dependency of the Primary Immune Response in the Hereditary Pituitary Dwarf and Normal Snell-Bagg Mouse, 1059.
- BAUMGARTEN, A., MELROSE, G. J. H., and VAGG, W. J., Continuous Quantitative Recording of Changes in Vascular Permeability (Pro Experimentis), 884.
- BERCHEV, K., and IZMIROV, I., Immunofluorescent and Immunophoretic Data on Antigenic Properties of *Candida albicans*, 103.
- BONETTI, E., GUERZONI, A. P., and STIRPE, F., Induction of Tryptophan Pyrrolase in Rats after Early Injections of Tryptophan or Neonatal Thymectomy, 436.
- CRISPENS, CH. G. JR., and REY, IRIS F., Additional Studies on the Effect of Neonatal Thymectomy and Lactate Dehydrogenase Virus Infection in Mice, 681.
- DARZYNKIEWICZ, Z., LANGNER, A., and PIENKOWSKI, M., Effect of Penicillin on Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Lymphocytes of Sensitized Individuals, 840.
- DUFOUR, D., et BARRETTE, D., Polymorphisme des lipoprotéines et des glycoprotéines sériques chez la Truite, 955.
- EJDEN, J., and GONZALEZ PEREZ, MARGARITA A., Isolation of Two Antigenic Fractions from Hydatid Fluid of *Echinococcus granulosus*, 757.
- FINGER, H., EMMERLING, P., and SCHMIDT, H., Accelerated and Prolongated Multiplication of Antibody-Forming Spleen Cells by *Bordetella pertussis* in Mice Immunized with Sheep Red Blood Cells, 591.
- FINGER, H., EMMERLING, P., and SCHMIDT, H., The Influence of Bacterial Endotoxin on the Formation of Antibody-Forming Spleen Cells in Mice Immunized with Sheep Red Blood Cells, 849.
- GABBIANI, G., and BOCSKOR, A., Action of Hypophysectomy and Plasma Transfusion on Anaphylactoid Edema, 1035.
- GANROT, P. O., Lupoid Cirrhosis with Serum Lactic Acid Dehydrogenase Linked to a  $\gamma$  A Immunoglobulin, 593.
- GASSER, M., and LOEFFLER, H., Effect of Neonatal Thymectomy on Tumour Induction by Adenovirus Type 12 in Hamsters, 580.
- HALLIDAY, W. J., and WEBB, MARY, Secondary Antibody Responses of Mice to Bacterial Somatic Antigens, 488.
- HEDWALL, P. R., and DIETRICH, F. M., Production of Antibodies Against Synthetic Angiotensin II in Various Animal Species, 952.
- HILGERT, I., A Qualitative Difference between Certain H-2 and Non-H-2 Antigens Responsible for a Similar Graft-Rejection Rate, 857.
- HOU, L. T., and BECK, J. S., Persistence of a Growth Hormone-Like Antigen in Organ Cultures of Human Placentas, 846.
- HOUBA, V., The Use of Pronase for Dispersing Cells, 572.
- JANKOVIĆ, B. D., ISAKOVIĆ, K., and HORVAT, J., Antibody Production in Bursectomized Chickens Treated with Lipid and Protein Fractions from Bursa, Thymus and Liver, 1062.
- KELLER, H. U., and SORKIN, E., Studies in Chemotaxis. VII. Cytotoxins in Rabbit Serum, 549.
- MEYER, C. E., and REUSSER, F., A Polypeptide Antibacterial Agent isolated from *Trichoderma viride*, 85.
- MICHELAZZI, L., BALDINI, I., MARINARI, U. M., NOVELLI, A., and NANNI, G., Induction of Anti-*Treponema pallidum* Antibodies in Normal Rabbits by RNA-Immuno-Carrier Extracted from Serum of Syphilitic Rabbits, 207.
- MOROZ, CH., SHAHAM, N., KOCHWA, E., and VRIES, A. DE, Antibody Against Purified Viper Neurotoxin, 566.
- NELSON, D. S., KOSSARD, S., and COX, PRUDENCE E., Heterogeneity of Macrophage Cytophilic Antibodies in Immunized Mice, 490.
- NEURATH, A. R., and RUBIN, B. A., Separation of 'Soluble' Immunoprecipitating Antigens Originating from Rabies Virus Infected Cells by Chromatography on Ecteola Cellulose and by Gel Filtration, 872.
- NIMMICH, W., und MÜNTER, W., Zur Immunchemie der Klebsiella-Antigene, 907.
- ORSI, E. V., MILLIAN, S. J., and FRANZELL, R., A Simple Method for Reduction of Non-Specific Fluorescence (Pro Experimentis), 317.
- PEARSON, B., STANDEN, A. C., and ESTERLY, J. R., The Histochemical Demonstration of  $\beta$ -D-Glucuronidase in the Reticuloendothelial System, 954.
- PORTOLES, A., and TEJERINA, G., Immunofluorescent Technique to Detect Anti-Penicillin Antibody (Pro Experimentis), 77.
- SCHAEF, W., and FINGER, H., Evidence for the Precipitating Activity of Insulin Antibodies, 951.
- SCHWARTZ, JEANNA, Specificity of the Macrophage Reaction in vitro, 496.
- SIEGEL, B. V., and MORTON, JANE I., Potentiation of the Immunosuppressive Effects of Cytoxan by Hyperbaric Oxygen, 758.
- STUART, A. E., Adherence of Opsonized Lymphocytes to Macrophage Cultures, 347.

- TOIVANEN, P., SIIKALA, HELINÄ, LAIHO, P., and PAAVILAINEN, T., Suppression of Adjuvant Arthritis by Estrone in Adrenalectomized and Ovariectomized Rats, 560.
- TRUMAN, D. E. S., CLAYTON, R. M., and CAMPBELL, J. C., Methods for Increasing Sensitivity in Immunoelectrophoresis (Pro Experimentis), 502.
- VIZA, D. C., Study of the Lymphocyte Fractions in the Mixed Lymphocyte Culture in vitro, 848.
- WARREN, B., WENK, E. J., and ROATH, S., A Simple Method for the Collection of Leucocytes from Rat Blood (Pro Experimentis), 885.
- WOLF, P. L., HORWITZ, J. P., PAK, M. S., VAZQUEZ, JANICE, and VON DER MUEHLL, ELISABETH, A Histochemical Study of Immune Destruction of the Lymphopoietic System, 1012.
- WUHR, P., and GRACIE, MARY, Histochemical Comparison of Mast Cell and Globule Leucocyte Granules in the Rat, 655.
- YASHIKA, K., and KOSIN, I. L., An Immunologically Detectable Change in the Egg White of Chicken Eggs Following Pre-Incubation Storage, 567.
- ZAMAN, V., The Lytic Activity of Immune and Non-Immune Rabbit Serum on *Balantidium coli*, 874.
- Microbiologica, Parasitologica, Chimiotherapeutica**
- ALLWOOD, M. C., and RUSSELL, A. D., The Leakage of Intracellular Constituents from Heated Suspensions of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 878.
- ANDRES, W. W., KUNSTMANN, M. P., and MITSCHER, L. A., Isolation and Structure of 2,4-Dihydroxy-3,5,6-Trimethylbenzoic Acid from *Mortierella ramanniana*, 703.
- BANDIERA, MILENA, MORPURGO, G., and RICCI, ROBERTA, Tryptophan Production by Mutant Strains of *Escherichia coli* K12, 724.
- BATTAGLINI, P., and BONI, P., Indigenous Microbial Flora and the Large Intestine in Tadpoles, 950.
- BECKER, C. H., Zur primären Schädigung vegetativer Ganglien nach Infektion mit dem *Herpes suis* Virus bei verschiedenen Tierarten, 209.
- BENZ, G., and PERRON, J.-M., The Toxic Action of *Bacillus thuringiensis* 'Exotoxin' on *Drosophila* Reared in Yeast-Containing and Yeast-Free Media, 871.
- BERCHEV, K., and IZMIROV, I., Isoenzymes of some Oxidoreductases in the *Candida* Genus as a Basis of Species Identification after Electrophoresis, 961.
- BERGY, M. E., and REUSSER, F., A New Antibacterial Agent (U-20,661) Isolated from a Streptomycete Strain, 254.
- BHADURI, P. N., DAS, N. S., and LAHIRI, K. K., Growth Response of Nodule Bacteria to Phytohemagglutinin, 784.
- BIANCHI, D. E., and TURIAN, G., Nuclear Division in *Neurospora crassa* During Conidiation and Germination, 192.
- BRUFANI, M., FEDELI, W., GIACOMELLO, G., and VACIAGO, A., The X-Ray Analysis of the Structure of Rifamycin Y, 508.
- BRZIN, B., Strain-Specific Action of Division-Inhibiting Agents in *Bacterium anitratum*, 874.
- CAMPBELL, A., MARTIN, M. K., FARRINGTON, K. J., ERDELYI, A., JOHNSTON, R., SORBY, P., WHITLOCK, H. V., PEARSON, I. G., JONES, R. C., HAIGH, J. A., and DEGHOSH, C. P., A New Compound Effective Against Acute Fasciolosis in Sheep, 992.
- CARP, R. I., and KRITCHEVSKY, D., Influence of Heavy Water ( $D_2O$ ) on the Multiplication of Adeno and Mengo Virus, 786.
- CHANT, R. S., Respiration Rates and Peroxidase Activity in Virus-Infected *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 676.
- CRISPENS, CH. G. JR., and REY, IRIS F., Additional Studies on the Effect of Neonatal Thymectomy and Lactate Dehydrogenase Virus Infection in Mice, 681.
- CUTINELLI, C., and GALDIERO, F., Effect of D,L-Glyceraldehyde on Bacterial Cells Metabolism, 437.
- DANIEL, R. S., and BROOKS, MARION A., Chromatographic Evidence for Murein from the Bacteroid Symbioses of *Periplaneta americana* (L) (Studiorum progressus), 499.
- DOSS, M., and MANNHEIM, W., Protoporphyrin and Hämin in Kulturfiltraten von *Achromobacter metalcaligenes*, 31.
- EJDEN, J., and GONZALEZ PEREZ, MARGARITA A., Isolation of Two Antigenic Fractions from Hydatid Fluid of *Echinococcus granulosus*, 757.
- EL-SABEH, A., GREPPIN, H., et CHODAT, F., Sensibilité aux UV et photorestauration des Types R et S de *Pseudomonas fluorescens* Mig., 875.
- FRANK, H. K., Feinstruktur von Pilzzellen. Septen bei *Penicillium brevis-compactum*, 445.
- FRANK, H. K., Feinstruktur von Pilzzellen. Endogene Konidienbildung bei *Penicillium cyclopodium*, 786.
- GALEGOV, G. A., and KAVERIN, N. V., Inhibition of EMC Virus Reproduction and Prevention of Cell Death by Amino Acid Analogues and Puromycin, 83.
- GASSER, M., and LOEFFLER, H., Effect of Neonatal Thymectomy on Tumour Induction by Adenovirus Type 12 in Hamsters, 580.
- GAUSE, G. F., LAIKO, A. V., DUDNIK, YU. V., NETYKSA, E. M., and KOCHETKOVA, G. V., Correlation Between Sensitivity to Trypaflavine and DNA Base Composition in Mutants of *Bacterium paracoli* 5099, 765.
- GLOMBITZA, K.-W., Zur Frage der Indolyl-3-acetaldehyd-Mutase in Mikroorganismen, 101.
- GOLDSBY, R. A., The Implications of the Temperature-Independent Binding and the Temperature-Dependent Action of Interferon, 1073.
- HALLIDAY, W. J., and WEBB, MARY, Secondary Antibody Response of Mice to Bacterial Somatic Antigens, 488.
- HARRIS, M., Growth Inhibition in Mammalian Cells Exposed to Thermal Stress, 563.
- HOUBA, V., The Use of Pronase for Dispersing Cells, 572.
- JERUSALEM, CHR., and BRUCHHAUSEN, D., Exotoxin in Malaria Infection (*Plasmodium berghei*), 14.
- KAKKAR, R. K., 5-Bromouracil and Induced Production of Fusaric Acid by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* in Culture, 441.
- KALÁB, D., Photodynamik Inactivation of Some *Bacillus subtilis* Bacteriophages, 181.
- KELLY, SALLY, and BELORIT, ARLENE, LDH Isozyme Pattern in Induced Muscle Disease (Coxsackie Group A Virus Infection), 581.
- KUJUMGIEV, I., Action de la capsicine sur la multiplication et la virulence de *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 1076.
- KUMAR, SUSHIL, and SHARMA, R. P., Chromosomal Rearrangements Induced in *Drosophila* Salivary Gland Chromosomes by an Acridine Half Mustard, 266.
- LANDSCHÜTZ, CHR., Beziehungen zwischen phagozytierenden virusinfizierten Myeloblasten des Hühnes in vitro und den «gray bodies», 876.
- LEITCH, J., PRELOG, V., and SENSI, P., Rifamycin Y und seine Umwandlungsprodukte, 505.
- LODDO, B., GESSA, G. L., TAGLIAMONTE, A., and FERRARI, W., Structure Activity Relationships of Compounds able to Suppress the Antipolio Action of Guanidine, 1047.
- MAAS, MAGDALENA, and STEVENINCK, J. VAN, A Method for Selective Staining of Damaged Neck Cells (Pro Experimentis), 405.
- MALLA, D. S., DIEHL, J. F., and SALUNKHE, D. K., In vitro Susceptibility of Strains of *Penicillium viridicatum* and *Aspergillus flavus* to  $\beta$ -Irradiation, 492.
- MAYER, L. M., and IVERSON, R. M., Osmotic Concentration of the Contractile Vacuole of *Amoeba proteus* Following UV-Light Irradiation, 120.
- MEYER, C. E., and REUSSER, F., A Polypeptide Antibacterial Agent Isolated from *Trichoderma viride*, 85.
- MILLAR, D. B., and STEINER, R. F., The Low Temperature Reaction of Poly U and Poly A, 208.
- MITSCHER, L. A., KUNSTMANN, M. P., MARTIN, J. H., ANDRES, W. W., EVANS JR., R. H., SAX, K. J., and PATTERSON, E. L., Diketopiperazines from Fermentations: Metabolites, Artifacts, or Both, 796.
- MONTES, L. F., and BLACK, S. H., The Fine Structure of *Corynebacterium minutissimum*, 345.
- NEZVAL, J., and HALAČKA, K., The Enhancing Effect of EDTA on the Antibacterial Activity of Nalidixic Acid Against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 1043.
- ORSI, E. V., MILLIAN, S. J., and FRANZELL, R., A Simple Method for Reduction of Non-Specific Fluorescence (Pro Experimentis), 317.



- O'SULLIVAN, D. G., PANTIC, DANICA, and WALLIS, A. K., New 1,2-Disubstituted Benzimidazoles with High Inhibiting Effects on Poliovirus Replication, 704.
- NEURATH, A. R., and RUBIN, B. A., Separation of 'Soluble' Immunoprecipitating Antigens Originating from Rabies Virus Infected Cells by Chromatography on Ecteola Cellulose and by Gel Filtration, 872.
- NIMMICH, W., und MÜNTER, W., Zur Immunchemie der Klebsiella-Antigene, 907.
- POPESCU, MIRCEA, Method for Obtaining Several Microcultures in the Same Petri Dish (Pro Experimentis), 887.
- PRESTON-MAFHAM, R. A., and SYKES, A. H., Changes in Permeability of the Mucosa During Intestinal Occidents Infections in the Fowl, 972.
- RACOTTA, R., and CIURES, AL., Quantitative Fluorimetric Assay of the Effect of a Mycobacterial Culture Filtrate on the Early Growth of Mycobacteria in vitro (Pro Experimentis), 692.
- RAJENDREN, R. B., Proliferating Basidia in *Muribasidiopsis indica*, 866.
- RAZZELL, W. E., Polynucleotidases in Animal Tissues, 321.
- RUTISHAUSER, A., und BOLLAG, W., Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus von Procarbazine (Natulan®), 222.
- SCHMID, W., Sexchromatinbestimmung aus der Haarwurzel, (Pro Experimentis), 319.
- SCHRÖDER, R., Zur statistischen Verteilung von Generationszeiten, 843.
- SCHWARTZ, JEANNA, Specificity of the Macrophage Reaction in vitro, 496.
- SVOBODA, J., and VESELY, P., Virogenic Lines of RSV-Transformed Rat Cells, 754.
- TEDESCHI, G. G., AMICI, D., and PAPARELLI, M., Ultrastructural Common Properties of Haemobartonella and Mycoplasmales, 572.
- TELESNINA, G. N., NOVIKOVA, N. A., ZHDANOV, G. L., KOLOSOV, M. N., and SHEMYAKIN, M. M., The Effect of Chloramphenicol Analogs on Protein Biosynthesis in a Cell-free *Escherichia coli* B System, 427.
- TUBARO, E., and BULGINI, M. J., Whole Body Sagittal Technique in Mice Employing a New Bio-Autographic Method: Its Utility for the Evaluation of the Body Distribution of Antibacterial Drugs (Pro Experimentis), 310.
- TUOMI, J., and BONSORFF, C.-H. VON, Ultrastructure of a Microorganism Associated with Bovine Platelets, 111.
- VIKICKÝ, V., High Frequency of Mast Cells in Spleens of A-Strain Mice, 194.
- VOLFOVÁ, O., MUNK, V., and DOSTÁLEK, M., Loss of the Ability to Oxidize Hydrocarbons in Protoplasts of *Candida lipolytica*, 1005.
- WHITE, T. A., and PRICE EVANS, D. A., The Acetylation of Tryptophan Metabolites by Rapid and Slow Acetylators of Sulphamethazine, 959.
- WIENER, F., LÁSZLÓ, J., and SZÉKELY, K., Die Veränderungen der Succinodehydrase-Aktivität in Detroit-6 (VA) Zellen, infolge der Infektion mit dem Hepatitis-infectiosa-Virus, 84.
- ZAMAN, V., The Lytic Activity of Immune and Non-Immune Rabbit Serum on *Balantidium coli*, 874.
- ZAMAN, V., Antigenic Relationship between the Cysts and Trophozoites of *Entamoeba invadens*, 1072.
- ZAMAN, V., and CHELLAPPAH, W. T., The Assessment of the Rate of Digestion of Serum Proteins in Mosquito by Gel-Diffusion and Immunoelectrophoresis, 378.
- Oncologica, Carcinologica, Cytostatica, Radiologica**
- ANGHILERI, L. J., Electrophoretic Study of the in vitro Binding of 3,4-Benzpyrene to the Plasma Proteins, 661.
- ANKER, G. C., SIMONS, J., and DULLENMEIJER, P., An Apparatus for Direct X-Ray Cinematography Exemplified by Analysis of Some Respiratory Movements in *Gastrosteus aculeatus* (Pro Experimentis), 74.
- BERGER, J., Zellmorphologische Veränderungen im Vaginalabstrich nach Strahleneinwirkung (Studiorum progressus), 879.
- BERTONI, L., Tissue Toxicity of Radiologic Contrast Media Evaluated with *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, 59.
- BHATNAGAR, V. M., Infrared Spectrum of Strontium Hydroxyapatite, 697.
- BRENK, H. S. A. VAN DEN, and JAMIESON, DANA, Hyperbaric Oxygen and Testicular Damage and Fertility, 302.
- CHIRIBOGA, J., Whole-Body  $\gamma$ -irradiation, Food Intake and Glucuronic Acid Excretion in Rats, 903.
- COOPER, G. P., and KIMELDORF, D. J., Responses of Single Neurons in the Olfactory Bulbs of Rabbits, Dogs and Cats to X-Rays, 137.
- DAVID, A., HORVÁTH, G., HORVÁTH, I. P., INSTITÓRIS, L., NESZMÉLYI, A., and RADICS, L., Studies on the Possibility of Epoxide Formation from Disubstituted Hexitols, 512.
- DAVYDOV, G. V., DZEKANOVSKAYA, V. P., and EROKHOV, N. A., Contribution to the X-Ray Diffraction Methods for Precision Determinations of Polycrystal Lattice Parameters, 349.
- DAVYDOV, G. V., EROKHOV, N. A., and BELYAEVA, G. F., Contribution to the Method for Approximation of X-Ray Diffraction Line Profile, 352.
- DJURBABIĆ, B., VIDAČKOVIĆ, M., and KOLBAH, D., Effect of Irradiation on the Properties of Pollen in Austrian and Scotch Pines, 296.
- DRUCKREY, H., IVANOVIC, S., PREUSSMANN, R., und BRUNNER, U., Teratogene Wirkung von 1-Phenyl-3,3-dimethyl-triazin, Erzeugung von Gaumenspalten bei BD-Ratten, 1042.
- EGAÑA, E., and VELARDE, M. I., Effects of  $\beta$ -Internal ( $P^{32}$ ) Irradiation on the 5-HT Content of CNS Levels, 526.
- EL-SABEH, A., GREPPIN, H., et CHODAT, F., Sensibilité aux UV et photorestauration des Types R et S de *Pseudomonas fluorescens* Mig., 875.
- FELLER, A., On the Antitumour Activity of some Products of Wood-Decaying Fungi, 1056.
- FÖLDI, M., SZENES, T., KAHÁN, A., THURY, G., and ZOLTÁN, Ö. T., Experimental Lymphography by Means of a Subarachnoidal Injection of Lipiodol Ultrafluid (Guerbet), 455.
- GASSER, M., and LOEFFLER, H., Effect of Neonatal Thymectomy on Tumour Induction by Adenovirus Type 12 in Hamsters, 580.
- GIMBO, A., e COSTANZO, G., Trasmissione del tumore di Yoshida con estratti acellulari del medesimo, 662.
- GOLDENBERG, D. M., and WITTE, S., The Activity of Ibenzethylin Hydrochloride Against the Human Transplantable Tumours Human Epithelioma No. 3 and Human Adenoma No. 1 (Disputandum), 234.
- GOLDENBERG, D. M., WITTE, S., and ERNSTBERGER, W., Tumour Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase Inhibition by Actinomycin, 920.
- HOUBA, V., The Use of Pronase for Dispersing Cells, 572.
- JANSSON, S.-E., KOCK, B., and WEGELIUS, O., Separation of Mast Cells from the Peritoneal Fluid of the Rat with a GE Nucleopore Filter (Pro Experimentis), 407.
- JOHNSTON, MARIAN, Histamine Formation in the Rats Bearing the Walker Mammary Carcinoma, 152.
- KAMINSKI, L., und ALTMANN, H., Über die Stabilitätskonstanten von Pyrimidinderivaten mit Kupfer (Pro Experimentis), 599.
- KAVERIN, N. V., and KUKHANOVA, M. K., Polyribosome Patterns in EMC-Virus Infected Krebs-2 Cells and Cell Extract, 1010.
- KIRSCH, W. M., Quantitative Changes in the Phosphorus Fractions of Transplanted Brain Tumors During Complete Ischemic Incubation, 586.
- KORFSMEIER, K. H., Interzelluläre Verbindungen beim Plattenepithelkarzinom der menschlichen Haut in der Gewebekultur, 946.
- KOSCIANIEK-MALCZEWSKA, H., KOMENDER, J., and OSTROWSKI, K., Investigation of the N and P Losses in Different Media Used for Inert Dehydration, 279.
- KREUTZBERG, G. W., Autoradiographic Study on Incorporation of Leucine- $H^3$  in Peripheral Nerves During Regeneration, 33.
- KOVOOR, J., Étude radiographique du transit intestinal chez un Termite supérieur, 820.

- LANDSCHÜTZ, CHR., Beziehungen zwischen phagozytierenden, virusinfizierten Myeloblasten des Huhnes in vitro und den «gray bodies», 876.
- LEVAN, H., Protective Effect of Magnesium Pemoline Against Lethal Doses of X-Irradiation, 1058.
- LEVAN, H., and MOOS, W. S., An Effect of DMSO on Post-Irradiation Saccharin Avoidance in Mice, 276.
- LEVAN, H., and MOOS, W. S., Possible Effect of Radiation Produced Hydrogen Peroxide on Post-Irradiation Aversion in Mice, 749.
- LOZERON, H., and JADASSOHN, W., Radioprotective Effect of Hydrocortison and Prednisolon on the *Vicia faba equina*, 1045.
- MALLA, D. S., DIEHL, J. F., and SALUNKHE, D. K., In vitro Susceptibility of Strains of *Penicillium viridicatum* and *Aspergillus flavus* to  $\beta$ -Irradiation, 492.
- MAYER, L. M., and IVERSON, R. M., Osmotic Concentration of the Contractile Vacuole of *Amoeba proteus* Following UV-Light Irradiation, 120.
- MOOS, W. S., LEVAN, H., and MASON, H. C., Radioprotective Effects of Dimethyl Sulfoxide Vapor on Mice, 923.
- MUSAJO, L., VISENTINI, P., BACCICHETTI, F., and RAZZI, M. A., Photoinactivation of Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells in vitro Obtained with Skin-Photosensitizing Furocoumarins, 335.
- OYVIN, I. A., UKLONSKAYA, L. I., and GAPONIUK, P. J., The Participation of Kinins in the Pathogenesis of Early Disturbances in the Skin Capillary Permeability in Local  $\beta$ -Ray Irradiation, 553.
- PIZZARELLO, D. J., and KLOSS, J. G., 3-Methylcholanthrene-Induced Embryonic Deformities in the Chick: Prevention by the Antioxidant, N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine (DPPD), 589.
- QUINTILIANI, M., and BERNARDINI, L., On the Mechanism of Radiosensitization by Iodine Compounds at the Molecular Level, 630.
- RAO, A. R., and SRIVASTAVA, P. N., Giant Cells in the Gonads of the Indian Desert Gerbil, *Meriones hurrianae* Jerdon, on Exposure to Internal Irradiation, 381.
- RIVENSON, A., and COMISEL, V., Experimental Model for the Induction of Tumoral Lymph Node Metastases in Hamsters, 756.
- SAUERMAN, G., Der Einfluss von 2-Deoxy-D-glucose auf die Substratoxydation in Ascites-Tumorzellen, 803.
- SAWICKI, W., Mitotic Activity of Mast Cells in Precancerous Mouse Skin, 460.
- SCHMÄHL, D., and OSSWALD, H., Carcinogenesis in Different Animal Species by Diethylnitrosamine, 497.
- SCHRÖDER, R., Zur statistischen Verteilung von Generationszeiten, 843.
- SHOHAT, B., and GITTER, S., Effect of some Synthetic  $\alpha$ -N-Alkyl Glutamine Derivatives on Transplantable Mouse Tumours, 1053.
- SIEGEL, B. V., and MORTON, JANE I., Potentiation of the Immunosuppressive Effects of Cytoxan by Hyperbaric Oxygen, 758.
- SIMILÄ, S., and WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., Isotope Scanning of Subdural Effusions in Infancy, 831.
- SINGH, T. P., Influence of Photoperiods on the Seasonal Fluctuations of TSH Content of the Pituitary in a Fresh-water Catfish, *Mystus vittatus* (Bloch), 1016.
- SRIVASTAVA, P. N., and RAM, S., Pattern of Cell Damage Due to Ionizing Radiation in the Epithelial Lining of the Intestine in *Heteropneustes fossilis* Bloch, 358.
- STEITZ, E., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Kinetin auf Kallus und Tumoren bei Organkulturen von *Nicotiana glauca*, *N. langsdorffii* und deren amphidiploiden Bastarden, 367.
- STROMBERG, LW. R., WOODWARD, K. T., MAHIN, D. T., and DONATI, R. M., Altered Wound Healing in X-Irradiated Rats: The Effect of Bone Marrow Shielding, 1064.
- SVOBODA, J., and VESELY, P., Virogenic Lines of RSV-Transformed Rat Cells, 754.
- UENO, Y., UENO, I., ITO, K., and TATSUNO, T., Impairments of RNA Synthesis in Ehrlich Ascites Tumour by Luteoskyrin, a Hepatotoxic Pigment of *Penicillium islandicum* Sopp, 1001.
- WINKELMAN, J., Metabolic Studies on the Accumulation of Tetraphenylporphinesulfonate in Tumors, 949.

#### Actualitas

Congressus, 80, 320, 600, 888, 1080.  
Corrigendum, 160.

## TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE DES MATIÈRES - SACHREGISTER INDICE ALFABETICO GENERALE - INDEX OF SUBJECTS

A = Generalia · B = Specialia · C = Studiorum progressus - Cogitationes - Studia nova

Confecit R. JAEGER, Mainz

- Absorption intestinale de l'eau chez le lapin, B 690.
- Acceleration response; the acceleration response of a primary muscle-spindle ending to ramp stretch of the extrafusal muscle, B 1026.
- Acer platanoides L., v. Blattlipide.
- 2-Acetoxy-4-chlor-3,5-dijodbenzanilid, v. Fascioliasis.
- Acetylation, v. Tryptophan metabolites.
- Acetylcholine; effect of locally applied acetylcholine on the embryonic cardiac action potential, B 539.
- Acetylcholine as an activator of oxidation reactions, B 432.
- Acetylphenylhydrazine, v. Phosphatase.
- Achatina fulica*, v. *Orthomorpha* sp.
- Achromobacter metalcaligenes*, v. Protoporphyrin.
- Acid-base equilibrium, v. Heart lung preparation.
- Acid mucopolysaccharide, v. Urine concentrating process.
- Acid phosphatase activity; the effect of basic vital dyes on the acid phosphatase activity of the granulated juxtaglomerular cells, B 422.
- Acid-phosphatase, hypothalamic; effects of dehydration on rat's hypothalamic acid phosphatase, B 529.
- Acide  $\beta$ -indolylacétique, v. 2,4-Dichlorophenol.
- Acidosis, v. Erythrocytes.
- Acridine mustard, v. Chromosomes.
- Acridine orange, v. Nucleosides.
- Acrylamide gels, v.  $\alpha$ -L-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase.
- ACTH, v. C<sup>21</sup> Steroids.
- , v. Hypertrophy, cardiac.
- Actin aus Kalbsherzmuskel, B 106.
- Actinomycin; Wirkung von Actinomycin auf das Enzymmuster der Ratteniere während der Entwicklung, B 939.
- , v. Tumour.
- Actinomycin D; failure of actinomycin D to inhibit appearance of clotting activity by vitamin K in vitro, B 421.
- Active Transport; a new quantitative relation between internal and external steady-state concentrations in active transport, B 712.
- Adenine, v. Cytokinins.
- , v. Hypoxanthine.
- Adenoma No. 1, v. Ibenzmethylin hydrochloride.
- Adenomata, v. Hypophyseal anterior lobe.
- Adenosine derivatives, v. Cytokinins.
- Adenovirus Type 12, v. Thymectomy.
- Adipose tissue; inverse relationship between adipose tissue and skeletal muscle in the uptake of injected triglyceride fatty acid of chyle lipoproteins by diabetic rats, B 829.
- , v. Insulin.
- Adrenal, v. C<sup>21</sup> Steroids.
- Adrenal gland, v. Chlorpromazine.

- Adrenal glands, v. Dopamine.
- Adrenal regeneration hypertension, v. Hypothalamic lesions.
- Adrenaline, v. ARN induites.
- Adrenergic amines; cellular location of adrenergic amines in frog sympathetic ganglia, B 1052.
- Adrenergic blocking agent, v. Demethylimipramine.
- Adrenergic fibres; histochemical demonstration of adrenergic fibres in the smooth muscle layer of media of dorsal-pedal artery in dog, B 842.
- Adrenergic innervation of the male reproductive ducts in some mammals. II. Effects of vasectomy and castration, B 392.
- Adrenergic nerve endings in the feline cervical superior ganglion, B 477.
- Adrenergic nerves in the major salivary glands of the rabbit, B 924.
- Äpfel, v. n-Butylamin.
- Aerobic glycolysis of normal tissues suspended in thoracic duct lymph, B 63.
- Afferents, vagal visceral, v. Depolarization.
- Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>; fungistatic action of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, B 187.
- Age, v. Immune response, primary.
- Age, v. Trehalose.
- Age factor; an age factor affecting variance of a behavioural character in F<sub>1</sub> hybrids between inbred lines of the house mouse, B 328.
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*; action de la capsaïcine sur la multiplication et la virulence de l'*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, B 1076.
- Akinesia; the influence of antidepressant drugs on akinesia produced in mice by intracisternally administered noradrenaline, dopamine and noradrenaline, B 807.
- Albizia procera*, v. Seeds.
- Alkaloid, v.  $\beta$ -Ergokryptine.
- Aldosterone pretreatment, v. Angiotensin.
- o-Allyloxy-phenoxy-propanolamine, eine neue Gruppe adrenergischer  $\beta$  Rezeptoren-Blocker, B 651.
- Aluminium salts, v. Carbohydrate metabolism.
- Amine; ein chemisch und pharmakologisch neuartiger Antagonist von pathophysiologisch bedeutsamen Aminen, Kininen und kininbildenden Faktoren, B 149.
- Amino acid hydrazides, v. Trifluoroacetyl.
- Amino acid incorporation by müllerian ducts isolated from chick embryos, B 544.
- Amino acid sequence, v. Peptides arginine containing.
- Amino acids, v. EMC Virus.
- $\gamma$ -Amino-butyric acid; effects of  $\gamma$ -amino-butyric acid on the potentials evoked in vitro in the superior colliculus, B 822.
- $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid induced changes in the spontaneous firing rates of insect neurons, B 284.
- 6-Aminopenicillanic acid; photochemical transformations of 6-amino-penicillanic acid phenoxymethylpenicillin, B 280.
- Aminotransferase; analysis of aminotransferase in liver and serum by gel filtration, B 528.
- Ammonium; the effect of ammonium ion upon ribonucleic acid polymerase and guanidine triphosphatase activity in isolated bovine endometrial nuclei, B 706.
- Amoeba proteus*, v. Contractile vacuole.
- Amphibia, v. Protein.
- Amygdaloid nuclei; stereotaxic localization of amygdaloid nuclei in rats from weaning to adulthood, B 158.
- $\alpha$ -Amylase; a new method for the determination of  $\alpha$ -amylase, B 805.
- Amyloidosis; experimental amyloidosis and renal disease, B 561.
- Amylolytic enzymes in dog serum, B 373.
- Anaphylactoid edema, v. Hypophysectomy.
- Androgensubstitution, v. Nebenhodengangepithel.
- Androstane series, v. Cortisol.
- Anesthésie, v. Gastrotriches.
- Angiotensin; pressor and oxitocic like effects of angiotensin affected by aldosterone pretreatment in guinea pigs, B 545.
- , renal and pressor actions of angiotensin in salt loaded and depleted rabbits, B 553.
- , the influence of the experimental conditions on the renal response to angiotensin in the rat, B 140.
- , v. Lidoflazine.
- Angiotensin II; production of antibodies against synthetic angiotensin II in various animal species, B 952.
- Antagonist, v. Amine.
- Anthocyanins of *Dioscorea alata* L., B 611.
- Antibacterial agent; a new antibacterial agent (U 20,661) isolated from a streptomycete strain, B 254.
- , a polypeptide antibacterial agent isolated from *Trichoderma viride*, B 85.
- Antibacterial drugs; whole body sagittal technique in mice employing a new bio-autographic method: its utility for the evaluation of the body distribution of antibacterial drugs, B 310.
- Antibodies, v. Angiotensin.
- , v. Insulin.
- , v. Lymphocytes.
- Antibody, v. Antigens.
- Antibody forming spleen cells, v. *Bordetella pertussis*.
- Antibody production in bursectomized chickens treated with lipid and protein fractions from bursa, thymus and liver, B 1062.
- Antidepressant drugs, v. Akinesia.
- Antidiuretic action; effect of human serum oxytocinase on the antidiuretic action of lysine, vasopressin and oxytocin in the rat, B 196.
- Antigen, v. Placenta.
- Antigenic relationship between the cysts and trophozoites of *Entamoeba invadens*, B 1072.
- Antigens; a qualitative difference between certain H-2 and non-H-2 antigens responsible for a similar graft-rejection rate, B 857.
- , secondary antibody responses of mice to bacterial somatic antigens, B 488.
- , separation of 'soluble' immunoprecipitating antigens originating from rabies virus infected cells by chromatography on ceteola cellulose and by gel filtration, B 872.
- Antihistamine, v. Histamine.
- Antilipolytic effects, v. 3,5-Dimethylisoxazole.
- Anti-penicillin antibody; immunofluorescent technique to detect anti-penicillin antibody, B 77.
- Antipolio action; structure activity relationships of compounds able to suppress the antipolio action of guanidine, B 1047.
- Antithiamine factor, v. 3,4-Dihydroxycinnamic acid.
- Antitumour activity, v. Fungi.
- Aorta; acid glycosaminoglycans of pig aorta, B 344.
- , v. Oxidative phosphorylation.
- Aortic cells, v. Atherosclerosis.
- Aqueous humor, v. Clotting factors.
- , v. Pupillary flow.
- Arachis hypogaea*, v. Calcium-sodium interaction.
- Arabis lixula*, v. DNA synthesis.
- , v. Vitellogenesis.
- Argentaffin, cells; the distribution of argentaffin cells in the gastrointestinal tract of the sulfamerazine treated rat, B 825.
- Arginine-vasopressin, v. Permeability of skin.
- Argyrophilia, neuronal; neuronal argyrophilia in early degenerative states: a light and electron microscopic study of the Glee and Nauta techniques, B 237.
- ARN induites; modification de métabolisme des ARN induites par l'adrenaline dans les cellules animales, B 365.
- Aromatization; direct aromatization of C<sub>19</sub>-steroid sulphates, B 97.
- Arterial smooth muscle, v. Sympathetic regulation.
- Arterial wall tension; intraluminal pressure and equivalent arterial wall tension, B 78.
- Arthritis; suppression of adjuvant arthritis by estrone in adrenalectomized and ovariectomized rats, B 560.
- Arylsulphatase C activity; autoradiographic demonstration of arylsulphatase C activity in peritoneal mast cells of the rat, B 940.
- Arzneimittel, v. Lipidlöslichkeit.
- Ascites-Hepatom; zur Frage der genetischen Änderung eines Ascites-Hepatoms der Ratte durch Heterotransplantation auf chinesische Hamster, B 330.
- Ascites mast cell cultures; the production of stabile steady states in mouse ascites mast cell cultures maintained in the chemostat, B 129.
- Ascites-Tumorzellen; der Einfluss von 2-Deoxy-D-glucose auf die Substratoxydation in Ascites-Tumorzellen, B 803.
- Ascorbic acid and testicular activity in heat exposed toad (*Bufo melanostictus*), B 667.
- Asparaginsäure; über den Einbau von Asparaginsäure in peganin, B 812.
- K-Aspartate, v. Metabolism cellular.
- Aspergillus flavus*, v. *Penicillium viridicatum*.
- Astaxanthin in the blue oceanic barnacle *Lepas fascicularis*, B 12.
- Asthma, bronchial; circulating plasma kinin in patients with bronchial asthma, B 626.



- Atherosclerosis; effect of the mast cell disruptor BW 48/80 on dietary atherosclerosis in the male rabbit, B 68.
- ; tritiated thymidine incorporation into aortic cells in vivo; Cell regeneration in spontaneous atherosclerosis in monkeys, B 732.
- ATPase activity; relation of ATPase activities to iron uptake in rabbit and cat erythroid cells, B 627.
- ATP-Spaltung; Untersuchungen über den Einfluss verschiedener Kationen auf die ATP-Spaltung durch die Zytoplasmafraktion vom *Plexus choroideus* des Rindes, B 105.
- Atrium, v. Caffeine.
- Attractant synthetic, v. *Choristoneura fumiferana*.
- Autarky, cellular; genetic estimate of cellular autarky, B 584.
- Autographic method, v. Antibacterial drugs.
- Axolotl; an analysis of distal dominance in the regenerating limb of the axolotl, B 747.
- Axon collaterals, v. Nerve cells.
- Axon regeneration, v. Nucleolar changes.
- 7-Azaindole-3-acetamidoxime; antihypertensive activity of azaindole-3-acetamidoxime and indole-1-acetamidoxime, B 298.
- Bacillus subtilis*; photodynamic inactivation of some *Bacillus subtilis* bacteriophages, B 181.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*; the toxic action of *Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxin on *Drosophila* reared in yeast containing and yeast free media, B 871.
- Bacterial cells metabolism, v. D,L-Glyceraldehyde.
- Bacteriophages, v. *Bacillus subtilis*.
- Bacterium anitratum*; strain-specific action of division-inhibiting agents in *Bacterium anitratum*, B 874.
- Bacterium paracoli* 5099; correlation between sensitivity to tryptophan and DNA base composition in mutants of *Bacterium paracoli* 5099, B 765.
- Balantidium coli*, v. Lytic activity.
- Balistes capriscus*, v. Respiration.
- Behaviour and random mating, B 585.
- Benzene; chemical structure and biological activity of *o*-disubstituted derivatives of benzene, B 1038.
- Benzilic acid; the molecular structure of the benzilic acid rearrangement product of 3 $\alpha$ ,17 $\beta$ -diacetoxy-11-hydroxy-12-oxo-5 $\beta$ -androst-9(11)-ene, B 612.
- Benzimidazoles, v. Poliovirus replication.
- 3,4-Benzpyrene; electrophoretic study of the in vitro binding of 3,4-benzpyrene to the plasma proteins, B 661.
- Benzylglucosinolate; the biosynthesis of the thioglucoside moiety of benzyl glucosinolate, B 174.
- Bicarbonate secretion, v. Secretion.
- Bile duct; does acute obstruction of the common bile duct produce distension of the rat bile tree, B 926.
- Biliary epithelial cells; ciliated biliary epithelial cells in the livers of non-human primates, B 49.
- Blattlipide; zur Kenntnis der Blattlipide von *Acer platanoides* L. während der Herbstlichen Vergilbung, B 1004.
- Bleivergiftung; autoradiographische Untersuchungen an direkten Kerneinschüssen im Nierenepithel der Ratte nach Bleivergiftung, B 558.
- $\beta$ -Blocking agents, v. Submaxillary gland.
- Blood, v. Leucocytes.
- Blood brain barrier damage and prolonged cerebral hyperemia following changes in cerebral perfusion pressure an experimental EEG study, B 929.
- Blood cells; fluorescence of the blood cells of the *Tunicates* *Phallusia mammillata* and *Ciona intestinalis*, B 245.
- Blood glucose, v. Electric currents.
- Blood pressure, v. Cerebellum.
- Blood serum, v. Riboflavin.
- Blood vessels, v. Bradykinin.
- Blutdruckreflex; zur Spezifität des durch Bradykinin Kallidin und Met-Kallidin ausgelösten Blutdruckreflexes an der Katze, B 29.
- Bombyx mori*, v. Sepiapterin deaminase.
- Bone marrow shielding, Wound healing.
- Bordetella pertussis*; accelerated and prolonged multiplication of antibody forming spleen cells by *Bordetella pertussis* in mice immunized with sheep red blood cells, B 591.
- Bradykinin; the effect of bradykinin on permeability of skin blood vessels, B 925.
- , v. Blutdruckreflex.
- Brain, v. Perathiepine.
- , v. Sleep, paradoxical.
- , v. Trigeminal fibres.
- Brain homogenate, v. Morphine.
- Brain, human, v. Thalamus.
- Brain stem, v. Chlorpromazine.
- Brain tumors; quantitative changes in the phosphorus fractions of transplanted brain tumors during complete ischemic incubation, B 586.
- 5-Bromouracil and induced production of fusaric acid by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* in culture, B 441.
- Brucea amarissima*; constituents amers de *Brucea amarissima* structures des brucéines A, B et C, B 424.
- Brucéines A, B et C, v. *Brucea amarissima*.
- Bufo melanostictus*, v. Ascorbic acid.
- Bulbocapnine; concerning the effect of bulbocapnine on the caudate loop, B 1028.
- Bulbocavernosus, v. RNA containing structures.
- Bulbus olfactorius, v. Bursttätigkeit.
- Bursttätigkeit; die postnatale Entwicklung der Bursttätigkeit im Bulbus olfactorius des Kaninchens, B 725.
- Busycon canaliculatum*, v. Cardiac muscle.
- Butanol-xylene, v. Paraffin method.
- n*-Butylamin; Nachweis von *n*-Butylamin in Äpfeln, B 680.
- C<sup>14</sup> incorporation, v. Riboflavin.
- Ca, v. Pinelectomy.
- Ca<sup>++</sup> Aufnahme; die Abhängigkeit der Ca<sup>++</sup> Aufnahme isolierter Mitochondrien des Herzmuskels von der Na<sup>+</sup> und K<sup>+</sup>Konzentration als mögliche Ursache der inotropen Digitaliswirkung, B 375.
- Ca Haushalt, v. Prostaglandin E.
- Caenorhabditis elegans*, v. Nematodes.
- Caerulein; isolation and structure of caerulein, an active decapeptide from the skin of *Hyla caerulea*, B 699.
- ; pharmacological actions of caerulein, B 702.
- ; synthesis of caerulein, B 700.
- Caffeine; effect of caffeine on adenosine-induced heart block in guinea pigs, B 648.
- ; effects of caffeine on the contractility and membrane potentials of rat atrium, B 559.
- Calciphyllaxis, v. Phosphatase.
- Calcium; effect of calcium and magnesium ions on the frequency of miniature end plate potential discharges in amphibian muscle in the presence of ethyl alcohol, B 363.
- , v. Thyrotropin release.
- Calcium ions; presence of calcium ions as a requisite for the in vitro stimulation of TSH-release by hypothalamic TRF, B 853.
- Calcium-sodium interaction in the pod development of the peanut, *Arachis hypogaea* L., B 382.
- Calciumreiche Ernährung, v. Radiostromium-Ausscheidung.
- Candida*, v. Isoenzymes.
- Candida albicans*; immunofluorescent and immunophoretic data on antigenic properties of *Candida albicans*, B 103.
- Candida lipolytica*; loss of the ability to oxidize hydrocarbons in protoplasts of *Candida lipolytica*, B 1005.
- Capillary response; effect of imipramine on the norepinephrine and histamine induced capillary response in the rat, B 211.
- Capsula interna fibres; conduction block in capsula interna fibres caused by striatal spreading depression in rats, B 736.
- Captan, v. Thiols.
- Carabus auronitens*, v. Polymorphie.
- Carbohydrate films; selectivity of carbohydrate films as influenced by their moisture content, B 738.
- Carbohydrate metabolism; the carbohydrate metabolism accompanying intoxication by aluminium salts in the rat, B 912.
- ; the effect of uremic serum on carbohydrate metabolism in rat diaphragm, B 798.
- Carbon dioxide production, v. Insulin.
- Carbon tetrachloride, v. Colchicine.
- Carboxypeptidase A, pancreatic; partial characterization of human pancreatic carboxypeptidase A, B 1007.
- Carcinogenesis, v. Diethylnitrosamine.
- Carcinosarcoma, mammary, v. Histamine.
- Cardiac hypertrophy; ethanol inhibition of audiogenic stress induced cardiac hypertrophy, B 734.
- Cardiac muscle; isometric length-tension diagram for maximal tetanic contractions of cardiac muscle from a gastropod *Busycon canaliculatum*, B 772.
- Cardiac necrosis; survival of stressed rats following experimental cardiac necrosis, B 138.
- Cardium edule*, v. Eye.
- Carotenoids; disposition of carotenoids in the blue goose barnacle *Lepas fascicularis*, B 965.
- Caryophyllaceae*, v. Test tube fertilization.
- Castrated mice, v. Coat color.



- Castration; effect of castration and testosterone administration on the noradrenaline content of the vas deferens and the seminal vesicle of the guinea pig, B 816.
- ; radiation induced castration in the female teleostean fish *Heteropneustes fossilis* Bloch, B 229.
- , v. RNA containing structures.
- Catalase; catalysis and inhibition of the oxidative degradation of deoxyribonucleic acid by catalase showing maximum catalytic effect in pico-molar concentrations, B 91.
- Catalytic waves, v. Serum albumin.
- Cataracts, v. Heptachlor.
- Catecholamines; cholinergic mechanism in the release of catecholamines from intra-ganglionic inhibitory terminals, B 948.
- , v. Central nervous system.
- Cell aggregation; analysis of a turbidimetric method for quantitatively estimating cell aggregation, B 693.
- Cell-division, v. Cytokinins.
- Cellules germinales de l'ovaire, v. DNA.
- Central nervous system; studies on the regional biosynthesis and metabolism of catecholamines in the central nervous system of the monkey, B 98.
- , v. Glutamic acid.
- Centromere area; observations on the centromere area of human chromosomes, B 1067.
- Ceratophrys, v. Karyological affinities.
- Cercopithecus, v. Genoma.
- Cerebellum; monoamine pathways to the cerebellum and cerebral cortex, B 838.
- ; the role of the cerebellum in blood pressure regulation, B 383.
- Cerebral cortex, v. Cerebellum.
- , v. Ribonuclease inhibitor.
- Cerebral ganglion, v. Neurosecretory cells.
- Cervical ganglion, v. Adrenergic nerve endings.
- Cervical nucleus, v. Nerve cells.
- Cetacea, v. Thalamus.
- Chemotaxis; studies on chemotaxis. VII. cytotoxins in rabbit serum, B 549.
- Chenopodium rubrum*, v. (2-Chloroethyl)trimethyl-ammonium chloride.
- Chick embryo, v. Ectoderm.
- , v. Citrate cleavage enzyme activity.
- , v. Follicle stimulating hormone.
- , v. Neural tube.
- Chick embryos, v. Amino acid incorporation.
- , v. Feathering, sex linked.
- , v. Lens regeneration.
- Chloramphenicol; the effect of chloramphenicol analogs on protein biosynthesis in a cell-free *Escherichia coli* B system, B 427.
- Chloramphenicol on the chick morphogenesis, B 901.
- Chlorella*, v. Zinkaufnahme.
- (2-Chloroethyl)trimethyl-ammonium chloride; reversal of the inhibitory effect of (2-chloroethyl)trimethyl-ammonium chloride on the flowering of *Chenopodium rubrum*, B 861.
- Chloroform, v. Halothan.
- Chlorophyll stability index, a suitable criterion for rapid screening of tree provenance in arid zones, B 37.
- Chlorophyll synthesis in tobacco callus interaction of sugar and kinetin, B 968.
- Chloroplast galactolipids; marking of chloroplast galactolipids with tritium, B 983.
- Chloroplasten; der Mangan- und Kupfergehalt von Chloroplasten und Cytoplasten, B 241.
- Chlorothiazide, v. Serotonin levels, intestinal.
- Chlorpromazine; the effect of chlorpromazine on the adrenal gland in rats with brain stem lesions, B 830.
- , v. Perathiepine.
- Cholesterogenesis hepatic, v. Pyridinolcarbamate.
- Cholesterol; dietary cholesterol and activity of enzymes hydrolysing and synthesizing cholesterol ester in pancreatic juice of rats, B 178.
- Cholesteryl esters in flue-cured tobacco, B 987.
- Cholin acetylase; secretory responses and cholin acetylase of the rats submaxillary gland after duct ligation, B 248.
- Cholinergic actions related to paradoxical sleep induction in the mesencephalic cat, B 1029.
- Chondriome, v. Néoglucogénèse.
- Choristoneura fumiferana*; a synthetic attractant for the male spruce budworm moth *Choristoneura fumiferana*, B 377.
- Chromatophores; Responses of crustacean larval chromatophores to light and endocrines, B 231.
- Chromatophorotropins; a proposed uniform method of reporting response values for crustacean chromatophorotropins: the standard integrated response, B 962.
- Chromosome levels, v. Gluten synthesis.
- Chromosome preparations of *Opossum leucocytes*, B 671.
- Chromosomensatz, v. *Nyctalus noctula*.
- Chromosomen; Synchrone Replikation aller Chromosomen bei *Xenopus laevis*, B 40.
- Chromosomes; accessory chromosomes in *Physalis ixocarpa*, B 862.
- ; chromosomal rearrangements induced in *Drosophila salivary gland* chromosomes by an acridine half mustard, B 266.
- ; the somatic chromosomes of 3 lizard species: *Gekko gekko*, *Iguana iguana*, and *Crotaphytus collaris*, B 769.
- , v. Genoma.
- Chromosomes, human, v. Centromere area.
- Chromosomes of some squirrels (mammalia-sciuridae) from the genera *Sciurus* and *Glaucomys*, B 249.
- Chromosomes of the north american prairie dog *Cynomys ludovicianus*, B 51.
- Chrysanthemum; a nullisomic plant in diploid *Chrysanthemum*, B 119.
- Chrysene, v. Picene.
- Cingalobolus bugnioni*, v. Heart.
- Ciona intestinalis*, v. Blood cells.
- Circadian period length; ranges of circadian period length, B 788.
- Circadian rhythmicity of some key metabolites in the fasted and fed weanling female rat, B 634.
- Cissampelos pareira*, v. Roots.
- Citrate cleavage enzyme activity; the citrate cleavage enzyme activity in chick embryo and chicken liver during development, B 1000.
- Clarias batrachus*, v. Nucleus lateralis tuberosus.
- Clotting activity, v. Actinomycin D.
- Clotting factors of the primary aqueous humor of the rabbit's eye, B 471.
- CNS, v. 5'HT content.
- Co-factors, v. Nucleic acids.
- $C^{14}O_2$  uptake, v. Tomatoes.
- Coat 'color' difference between castrated and intact male mice, B 574.
- Cobalt laurate; solubility of cobalt laurate in water and non-aqueous solvents, B 346.
- Cobitis taenia* L., v. Sex reversal.
- Coccidiosis, intestinal, v. Mucosa.
- Colchicine; comparative effects of carbon tetrachloride and colchicine on xanthine dehydrogenase, B 291.
- Colchicine alkaloids; the presence of colchicine alkaloids in *Kreysigia multiflora* Reichb., B 273.
- Cold shivering; reflex inhibition of cold shivering by pressure to the skin and the histological investigation of its afferent spinal pathway, B 453.
- Collagen; studies on the structure of collagen. On the presence of  $\alpha$ -keto acids in collagen, B 610.
- ; studies on the structure of collagen V. The site of binding of trivalent iron on collagen, B 898.
- ; studies on the structure of collagen IV. A C-terminal sequence from the pronase treated collagen, B 518.
- ; the hexose content of the  $\alpha$ -chains of bone collagen, B 22.
- ; on the localization of tryptophane in the chain of collagen, B 986.
- Collagen proteins in rat on long-term tyrosine diet, B 95.
- Collateral vessels, v. Heart.
- Colliculus, superior, v.  $\gamma$ -Amino-butyric acid.
- Colour preference, v. Colour vision.
- Colour vision and colour preference in the tropical eye-fly, B 818.
- Conduction block, v. Capsula interna fibres.
- Congressus, 80, 320, 504, 600, 696, 888, 1080.
- Contractile vacuole; osmotic concentration of the vacuole of *Amoeba proteus* following UV light irradiation, B 120.
- Contractility, v. Oxamate.
- Contrast media; tissue toxicity of radiologic contrast media evaluated with *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, B 59.
- Convulsive responses, v. Flurothyl.
- Cooling, v. Shivering.
- Corpus pineale, v. Tryptophanhydroxylase.
- Corrigendum 696.
- Cortical response; origin of the direct cortical response as studied in vitro in thin cortical sections, B 821.
- $^3H$ -Corticosterone; the localization of  $^3H$ -corticosterone in mast cell granules by electron microscopic autoradiography, B 944.

- ; elective localization of  $H^3$ -corticosterone in mast cells, B 267.
- Cortisol; influence of epoxides of androstane series on some effects of cortisol, B 275.
- , v. Estradiol.
- Corynebacterium minutissimum*; the fine structure of *Corynebacterium minutissimum*, B 345.
- Countercurrent exchange; extravascular short-circuiting of oxygen indicating countercurrent exchange in the intestinal villi of the cat, B 197.
- Coxsackie group A virus infection, v. LDH isozyme pattern.
- Coxsackie virus, v. Myocarditis.
- Creativity; a heuristic model of creativity, B 150.
- Crest explants, v. Light sensitivity.
- Crotalus durissus terrificus*, v. Phospholipase A.
- Crotaphytus collaris*, v. Chromosomes.
- Crustacean muscle axo-axonal synapse, v. Presynaptic inhibition.
- Cryostat sections, v. Succinic dehydrogenase.
- $Cu_2$ -Komplexe, v. RNS.
- Cyclooctatetraen; über Addukte aus Cyclooctatetraen und Schwefeldichlorid, B 896.
- Cynomys ludovicianus*, v. Chromosomes.
- Cysts, v. Antigenic relationship.
- $^3H$ -Cytidin-Phenylalanin, v. Poliferations-Stoffwechsel.
- Cytokinins; phosphorylated derivatives of the cytokinins zeatin and its 9- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranoside, naturally occurring adenine and adenosine derivatives with plant cell-division promoting activity, B 515.
- Cytophilic antibodies; heterogeneity of macrophage cytophilic antibodies in immunized mice, B 490.
- Cytoplasten, v. Chloroplasten.
- Cytosine arabinoside, v. Development.
- Cytostatic agents; influence of fibrinolytic and proteolytic enzymes and on phagocytosis of guinea-pigs leucocytes, B 813.
- Cytotaxins, v. Chemotaxis.
- Deformities, embryonic, v. 3-Methylcholanthren.
- Dehydration, inert; investigation of the N and P losses in different media used for inert dehydration, B 279.
- Dehydroascorbic acid reductase factor in guinea pig tissues, B 362.
- Dehydroepiandrosteron, v. 7 $\alpha$ -Hydroxylation.
- 7- $\alpha$ - $^3H$ -Dehydroepiandrosteron- $^{35}S$ -sulphate, v. Ovarian tissue.
- Dehydrogenase, v. Phenazine methosulfate.
- Dehydrogenases, ovarian; the effect of steroid treatment on ovarian dehydrogenases in the rat, histochemical study, B 909.
- Dehydromunduserone; a new synthesis of dehydromunduserone, B 613.
- Demethylimipramine (Desipramine), an adrenergic blocking agent, B 252.
- Dendrocoelum lacteum* O. F. Müller; experimental studies on embryonic development of *Dendrocoelum lacteum*, B 212.
- Denervation and reinnervation of the rat's submaxillary gland, B 730.
- Denervation, hypogastric; effect of chronic hypogastric denervation on the noradrenaline content of the vas deferens and accessory male reproductive glands of the rat, B 817.
- 2-Deoxy-D-glucose, v. Ascites-Tumorzellen.
- Depigmentation, ischemic, B 524.
- Depolarization; primary afferent depolarization produced by vagal visceral afferents, B 117.
- Desipramin; Retinale Impulsaktivität und Elektoretinogramm unter dem Einfluss von Desipramin, B 728.
- Desynchronized sleep, v. Hypotension.
- Development; delay of normal development of sea urchin embryos by cytosine arabinoside, B 136.
- Diabetic rats, v. Adipose tissue.
- 3 $\alpha$ ,17 $\beta$ -Diacetoxo-11-hydroxy-12-oxo-5 $\beta$ -androst-9(11)-ene, v. Benzilic acid.
- Diaphragm, v. Carbohydrate metabolism.
- , v. Insulin.
- 2,4-Dichlorophenol; interaction du 2,4-dichlorophenol et de l'eau oxygénée dans la destruction enzymatique de l'acide  $\beta$ -indolylacétique, B 180.
- Dickenmessungen; Direkte Dickenmessungen an Muskelstreifenpräparaten und Gewebsschnitten, B 240.
- Didelphis azarae*, v. Sleep.
- Diethylnitrosamine; carcinogenesis in different animal species by diethylnitrosamine, B 497.
- Diethylstilbestrol, v. Estrogen syndrome.
- Diets, v. Spontaneous activity.
- Digitaliskörper, v. Herzglykoside.
- Digitaliswirkung, v.  $Ca^{++}$  Aufnahme.
- Dihydroménaquinone, v. Tritium.
- 3,4-Dihydroxycinnamic acid, an antithiamine factor of fern, B 996.
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-3,5,6-trimethylbenzoic acid; isolation and structure of 2,4-dihydroxy-3,5,6-trimethylbenzoic acid from *Mortierella ramanniana*, B 703.
- Diketopiperazines from fermentations; metabolites, artifacts, or both, B 796.
- 3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine, v. Dopamine metabolism.
- Dimethyl sulfoxide; radioprotective effects of dimethyl sulfoxide vapor on mice, B 923.
- , ultrastructural changes in the stratum corneum after profuse swabbing of the skin with dimethyl sulfoxid, B 616.
- 3,5-Dimethylisoxazole; the antipolytic effects of 3,5-dimethylisoxazole and possible carboxylic acid metabolites, B 905.
- Dimethylphenylpiperazin, v. Tyramin.
- 1,5-Dimorpholino-3-(1-naphtyl)-pentane; anti-arrhythmic properties of 1,5-dimorpholino-3-(1-naphtyl)-pentane: DA 1686, B 243.
- Dioscorea alata*, v. Anthocyanins.
- N,N-Diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine (DPPD), v. 3-Methylcholanthren.
- Diphenylpropylamine derivative; potentiation of sympathetic effects by a new diphenylpropylamine derivative, B 336.
- Diphtheria toxin; phospholipid alterations in liver and serum of rabbits treated with diphtheria toxin, B 233.
- , v. Mitochondrial swelling.
- Discoglossus pictus*, v. Regeneration.
- Dispersing cells, v. Pronase.
- Disputandum, 686.
- Distal twinning; on the mechanism of distal twinning of the chick embryo limb bud, B 773.
- Diuretic 'clopamide' (DT 327), v. Insulin release.
- Diuretic compound; a new type of non-kaliuretic diuretic compound, B 513.
- DMSO; an effect of DMSO on post irradiation saccharin avoidance in mice, B 276.
- DNA; la synthèse du DNA dans les cellules germinales de l'ovaire de poulet pendant la dernière semaine de la vie embryonnaire, B 419.
- , on the interaction between basic telopeptides and DNA, B 723.
- , v. *Bacterium paracoli* 5099.
- , v. Light.
- , reduction in DNA and RNA content during the development of haploid *Rana pipiens* embryos, B 1075.
- DNA replication; the mode of timing of DNA replication and of mitosis in cultured animal cells, B 913.
- DNA synthesis; about the DNA-synthesis during the early development of *Paracentrotus lividus*, *Arbacia lixula* and their hybrids, B 777.
- DNS, v. RNS.
- DNS synthese der Neuroglia im experimentellen Hirnödém, B 941.
- D $_2$ O; influence of heavy water (D $_2$ O) on the multiplication of adeno and mengo virus, B 786.
- DOPA; the effect of high phenylalanine concentration on the formation of DOPA from phenylalanine and tyrosine by tyrosine hydroxylase, B 532.
- DOPA in ocular pigment cells in mammalian albinotic embryos, B 441.
- Dopamine; resting secretion of dopamine from the adrenal glands of the cat in vivo, B 919.
- , v. Sex hormones.
- Dopamine metabolism; effect of 3,4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine injections upon dopamine metabolism in rats and dogs, B 536.
- Dorsal roots, v. Regeneration.
- Drosophila*, v. *Bacillus thuringiensis*.
- , v. Chromosomes.
- , the exploitation of genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila* prior to directional selection, B 1066.
- Drosophila* egg, v. Magnetic fields.
- Drosophila melanogaster*; genetics and activity in *Drosophila melanogaster*, B 330.
- , v. 4-Hydroxypyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine.
- , v. Eye pigments.
- , v. Nucleic acid.
- , v. Teratogenesis.

- Drosophila pseudoobscura*; variability within and between strains for mating behaviour parameters in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, B 131.
- Drosophyllum lusitanicum* Link; cultivation of embryos of *Drosophyllum lusitanicum* an insectivorous plant, B 675.
- Dystrophic mice, v. Glutamic acid.
- Ecdyson als Begleitsubstanz des Ecdysterons in *Polypodium vulgare* L., B 995.
- Ecdysterone, v. Ecdyson.
- Echinococcus granulosus*; isolation of two antigenic fractions from hydatid fluid of *Echinococcus granulosus*, B 757.
- Echinoderms*, v. Quinone pigments.
- Ectoderm; time required for heterogenous induction in chick embryo ectoderm, B 869.
- EDTA; the enhancing effect of EDTA on the antibacterial activity of nalidixic acid against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, B 1043.
- EEG; das hypoxiebedingte EEG-Arousalstadium unter dem Einfluss von Pentobarbital und Urethan, B 217.
- EEG-activity; relationships between reserpine induced phasic EEG-activity and single unit discharge in the pontine reticular formation and lateral geniculate body neurons, B 389.
- EEG study, v. Blood brain barrier.
- Egg white of chicken; an immunologically detectable change in the egg white of chicken eggs following pre-incubation storage, B 567.
- Ehrlich ascites tumor, v. Photoinactivation.
- Ehrlich ascites tumour, v. RNA synthesis.
- Electric currents; the effect of transcranial application of electric currents on free fatty acid and blood glucose levels, B 146.
- Elektrisches Organ, v. Entladungsfrequenz.
- Electrolytic output, v. Gastric secretion.
- Electron impact studies IV. expulsion of methylen under electron impact, B 609.
- Electron microscopy, v. Staining technique.
- Electrophoresis, v.  $\alpha$ -L-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase.
- Electroretinographic response, v. Test flash interaction.
- Embryonic cardiac action potential, v. Acetylcholine.
- Embryonic cells, v. Histones.
- Embryonic induction, v. Leucine.
- Embryos, v. Development.
- , v. Phosphomonoesters.
- EMC Virus; inhibition of EMC virus reproduction and prevention of cell death by amino acids analogues and puromycin, B 83.
- Empty vesicles; significance of empty vesicles in post-ganglionic sympathetic nerve terminals, B 123.
- Encephalopathy; severe alterations in myelin structure in experimental lymphogenous encephalopathy, B 835.
- End-Plate potential, v. Magnesium.
- Endocrines, v. Chromatophores.
- Endoplasmic reticulum, v. Nuclear membrane.
- Endothel; Besonderheiten im Feinbau des Endothels der Rattenpfortader, B 791.
- Endotoxin; the effect of endotoxin on the lactic acid production in pregnant and nonpregnant rats, B 470.
- Endotoxin, bacterial; the influence of bacterial endotoxin on the formation of antibody-forming spleen cells in mice immunized with sheep red blood cells, B 849.
- Entamoeba invadens*, v. Antigenic relationship.
- Entladungsfrequenz; Änderungen der Entladungsfrequenzen des elektrischen Organs bei verschiedenen Verhaltensweisen eines Nilhechtes (*Gnathonemus petersii*), B 868.
- Epidermal cells, v. Thymidine.
- Epiphysektomie, v. Farbwechsel.
- Epitaxy; oriented overgrowth (epitaxy) of macromolecular organic compounds, B 409.
- Epithelial cells, v. Ferritin.
- Epithelial lining of the intestine, v. Ionizing radiation.
- Epoxide-formation; studies on the possibility of epoxide-formation from disubstituted hexitols, B 512.
- $\beta$ -Ergokryptine, a new alkaloid of the ergotoxine group, B 991.
- Erregungsübertragung von Riesenfasern auf Motoneurone bei der Schabe *Periplaneta americana* L., B 38.
- Erythacus rubecula*, v. Zugvögel.
- Erythrocytes; on the question of the mechanism of inhibitory effect of acidosis on anaerobic glycolysis of erythrocytes, B 618.
- , v. Membrane enzymes.
- , v. Potassium permeability.
- Erythropoiesis; mechanism of decreased erythropoiesis in thyroidectomized rats, B 1063.
- Erythropoietin; effect of hypothalamic lesions on erythropoietin production in weanling and adult rats, B 668.
- , the effect of central nervous system stimulation on plasma erythropoietin levels in rhesus monkeys, B 577.
- Escherichia coli* B system, v. Chloramphenicol.
- Escherichia coli* K12, v. Tryptophan.
- Estradiol; effects of estradiol and cortisol on neural tissue in culture, B 467.
- Estradioldipropionat; aktivierende Wirkung von Luzerne-Extrakten auf die Aktivität von Estradioldipropionat, B 1023.
- Estrogen syndrome; early estrogen syndrome in the rat by the non-steroidal estrogen diethylstilbestrol, B 374.
- Estrone, v. Arthritis.
- Ethacrynic acid hyperglycaemia in mice, B 1039.
- Ethanol inhibition, v. Cardiac hypertrophy.
- Ethyl alcohol, v. Magnesium.
- Ethyl-methansulfonate, v. Mutagenesis.
- Ethylene glycol; ultrasonification of ethylene glycol, B 177.
- Etonitazene; effects of etonitazene upon respiratory neurons, B 57.
- Exotoxin, v. *Bacillus thuringiensis*.
- Experimentis, pro -, 74, 157, 235, 310, 404, 596, 690, 790, 883, 981, 1078.
- Eye-fly, v. Colour vision.
- Eye of *Cardium edule*; anatomical and physiological investigation, B 677.
- Eye pigments; abnormalities of the eye pigments (pteridins and ommochromes) induced in *Drosophila melanogaster* by the inhibitor of xanthine dehydrogenase 4-hydroxypyrazolo (3,4-d) pyridine, B 1020.
- , v. 4-Hydroxypyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine.
- Farbwechsel; über den Farbwechsel von *Rana esculenta* nach Epiphysektomie, B 967.
- Fascioliasis; a new compound effective against acute fascioliasis in sheep, B 992.
- Fasting, v. 7 $\alpha$ -Hydroxylation.
- Fatty acid, v. Electric currents.
- Fatty acid composition, v. Lipid peroxidation.
- Fatty acids, v. Hibernation.
- <sup>59</sup>Fe, v. Huminsäuren.
- Feathering, sex linked; hormone dependency of sex linked feathering of female hybrid chick embryos (Cross New Hampshire  $\times$  Light Sussex), B 46.
- Fern, v. 3,4-Dihydroxycinnamic acid.
- Ferritin; the passage of ferritin into jejunal epithelial cells, B 370.
- Fertility; hyperbaric oxygen and testicular damage and fertility, B 302.
- $\gamma$ -Fibres, v. Succinylcholine.
- Fibrinolysis, v. Polysorbate 80.
- , v.  $\beta$ -Lipoproteins.
- Fibrinolytic proteases, v. Snake venoms.
- Fibrinolytic system in the dog with experimental renal (Goldblatt) hypertension, B 224.
- Fish, v. Intraperitoneal injections.
- Flatfishes, v. Swimming activity.
- Flies, v. Hairs, chemosensitive.
- Fluorapatite; IR-spectra of fluorapatite and fluorchlorapatite, B 10.
- Fluorchlorapatite, v. Fluorapatite.
- Fluorescence; a simple method for reduction of non specific fluorescence, B 317.
- Fluorescence emission, v. Nucleosides.
- Flurothyl; pharmacogenetic factor in the convulsive responses of mice to flurothyl, B 214.
- Food intake, v.  $\gamma$ -Irradiation.
- Food water intake, v. Selenium.
- Follicle stimulating activity; a rapid, sensitive method for the determination of follicle stimulating activity, B 1078.
- Follicle-stimulating hormone; the effects of follicle-stimulating hormone on the uptake of labelled glycine by the chick embryo, B 959.
- Folpet, v. Thiols.
- (<sup>3</sup>H) Formate incorporation into liver nucleic acids of chick; relationships between orotic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, B 521.
- Formatio reticularis; Verhalten von Hippocampus-Pyramidenzellen bei retikulärer Reizung, B 190.
- Frictional ratio, v. Viscosity, intrinsic.
- Frog, v. Retinal rod.
- Fungi; on the antitumour activity of some products of wood-decaying fungi, B 1056.



- Furocoumarins, v. Photoinactivation.  
 Fusaric acid, v. 5-Bromouracil.  
*Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici*, v. 5-Bromouracil.  
 Fusimotor activation, v. Muscle spindle endings.  
 Fusimotor effects on position and velocity sensitivity of muscle spindles, B 205.
- Galactolipids, v. Chloroplast galactolipids.  
*Gallus domesticus*, v. Steroid hormones.  
 Ganglienschädigung, v. *Herpes suis*.  
 Ganglienzelle, v. Zwischenhirn.  
 Gasserian cells; relationship of gasserian cells to extraocular muscle proprioception in lambs, B 230.  
*Gasterosteus aculeatus*, v. X-ray cinematography.  
 Gastric mucosa, v. Pyridine nucleotide.  
 Gastric secretion; dose response of gastric secretion and electrolyte output in pylorus ligated rats to insulin hypoglycemia, B 300.  
 Gastrocnemius-soleus nerves; presynaptic inhibition by gastrocnemius soleus nerves, B 550.  
 Gastropod ventricle, v. Heart.  
 Gastrotiches; effects de quelques anesthésiques sur les gastrotiches, B 1025.  
 Gaumenspalten, v. 1 Phenyl-3,3-dimethyl-triazin.  
*Gekko gekko*, v. Chromosomes.  
 Gene regulation, v. Tumour formation.  
 Generationszeiten; zur statistischen Verteilung von Generationszeiten, B 843.  
 Genetic control, v. Potassium, blood.  
 Genuiculate body neurons, v. EEG-activity.  
 Genoma; statistical analysis of the relation between the length of the genoma and the diploid number of the chromosomes in *Cercopithecus*, B 672.  
 Geschmacksknospe; Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Befunde an den Geschmacksknospen der Axolotlzunge, B 657.  
 Gestagens, v. Pregnancy.  
 Giant neurons, v. Urethan.  
 Giant cells in the gonads of the indian desert gerbil, *Meriones hurrianae*, Jerdon, on exposure to internal irradiation, B 381.  
 Gibberellic acid; response of *Pisum sativum* Linn. to gibberellic acid, B 45.  
 Gibberelline; Versuche zum enzymatischen Abbau der «gebundenen» Gibberelline von *Pharbitis purpurea*, B 415.  
 Gibberellins; comparative potency of gibberellins in inducing parthenocarpic fruit growth in *Malus sylvestris* Mill., B 865.  
 Glands reproductive, v. Denervation hypogastric.  
*Glaucomyx*, v. Chromosomes.  
 Glees techniques, v. Argyrophilia.  
 0,5 S<sub>Y2</sub>-Globulin; isolation of a 0,5 S<sub>Y2</sub>-globulin from normal Human plasma, B 520.  
 Gluconyl peptides; physiological activities of gluconyl peptides, B 1024.  
 Glucose; the distribution of glucose and methylglucose between the liver and plasma in normal and insulin injected rats, B 219.  
 Glucose release; endogenous glucose release stimulated by oral sucrose administration in rats, B 1009.  
 Glucuronic acid excretion, v.  $\gamma$ -Irradiation.  
 -D-Glucuronidase; the histochemical demonstration of  $\beta$ -D-Glucuronidase in the reticuloendothelial system, B 954.  
 Glutamic acid; estimation of free glutamic acid in the differentiating central nervous system of the chick, B 740.  
 Glutamic acid dehydrogenase activity in muscles of dystrophic mice, B 629.  
 Glutamic-aspartic transaminase, v. Temperature.  
 $\alpha$ -N-alkyl-Glutamine derivatives, v. Tumours.  
 Glutathione, v. Phosphatase.  
 Gluten synthesis; the control of wheat gluten synthesis at the genome and chromosome levels, B 332.  
 D,L-Glyceraldehyde; effect of D,L-glyceraldehyde on bacterial cells metabolism, B 437.  
 Glycerol, v. Hibernation.  
 $\alpha$ -L-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase; electrophoresis of mitochondrial  $\alpha$ -L-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase on acrylamide gels, B 597.  
 Glycine, v. Follicle stimulating hormone.  
 Glycogen content, v. Sleep, paradoxical.  
 -, v. Insulin.  
 Glycogen fractions, cardiac; cardiac glycogen fractions in the ventricles of fasted and non-fasted exercised rats, B 473.  
 Glycogen  $\alpha$ -4-glucosyltransferase, v. Uridinediphosphoglucose.
- Glycogène lipides, v. Protéines musculaire.  
 Glycolysis, anaerobic, v. Erythrocytes.  
 Glycoprotéines, v. Polymorphisme.  
 Glycosaminoglycan, v. Aorta.  
 Glycoside effect upon membrane enzymes of erythrocytes and muscle in duck myopathy, B 522.  
 Golden hamsters; spermiogenesis in hibernating golden hamsters, B 844.  
 Goldfish, v. Sodium intake.  
 Gonadenentwicklung; über die Gonadenentwicklung des Stars (*Sturnus vulgaris*) in Abhängigkeit von seinem Zugverhalten, B 963.  
 Gonades; transplantations interspécifiques de gonades embryonnaires de *Phasianides*, B 761.  
 Gonadotrophin; the influence of chorionic gonadotrophin on the reduced NADP-DCPIP oxidoreductase system of rat testis, B 552.  
 Gonadotropin stimulating factor; bioassay of hypothalamic gonadotropin stimulating factor, B 304.  
 Graft-rejection rate, v. Antigens.  
 Gramicidin S, v. Structure-activity relation.  
 Gramine; a metabolic pathway of gramine in barley, B 774.  
 Granulocytes; variation of the fine structure in granulocytes of great apes, B 669.  
 Gray bodies; Beziehungen zwischen phagozytierenden virus-infizierten Myeloblasten des Huhnes in vitro und den «gray bodies», B 876.  
 Growth, v. heat production.  
 -, v. *Mycobacteria*.  
 Growth inhibition, v. Thermal stress.  
 Growth rates, v. Maternal aggressiveness.  
 Growth response of nodule bacteria to phytohemagglutinin, B 784.  
 Guanidine, v. Antipolio action.  
 Guanidine triphosphatase, v. Ammonium.  
 Bis-Guanylhydrazone; a new bis-guanylhydrazone with anti-leukemic properties, B 173.
- Haarwurzel, v. Sexchromatinbestimmung.  
*Habrobracon juglandis*, v. Tryptophan metabolism.  
 Hämin, v. Protoporphyrin.  
 Haemobartonellae; ultrastructural common properties of *Haemobartonellae* and *Mycoplasmales*, B 572.  
 Hairs, chemosensitive; fine structure of the tip of chemosensitive hairs in two blow flies and the stable fly, B 780.  
 Halothan; der Einfluss von Halothan und Chloroform auf die Feinstruktur und Proteinsynthese der Rattenleber, B 652.  
 Hamster, v. Ascites Hepatomas.  
 -, v. Lymph node metastases.  
 -, v. Thymectomy.  
 Harn, v. Laktatdehydrogenase-Aktivität.  
 Haut, v. Plattenepithelkarzinom.  
 Hayatidin, v. Roots.  
 Healing, v. Wounds.  
 Heart; contractility cycle of an isolated gastropod ventricle, B 570.  
 -, physiology of the heart of *Cingalocolus bugnioni* (Diplopoda Myriapoda), B 388.  
 -, protection effect of polyhydroxyl compounds on heart lysosomal structures, B 247.  
 -, tangential wall stress as a molding force in the development of collateral vessels in the canine heart, B 595.  
 -, v. Histamine.  
 -, v. Pentose phosphate pathway.  
 -, v. Muscle, frog.  
 Heart block, v. Caffeine.  
 Heart cell, v. Mitochondrial swelling.  
 Heart changes, v. Isoproterenol.  
 Heart lung preparation; acid-base equilibrium in the heart lung preparation, B 314.  
 Heat, v. Substance Q.  
 Heat production of the albino mouse during growth, B 541.  
 Hefezellen; Fehlermöglichkeiten bei der Bestimmung von Metabolitgehalten in Hefezellen, B 623.  
 Hemoglobin, mouse, chain composition multiple electrophoretic bands, B 763.  
 Hepatic circulation; entero hepatic circulation of 7 $\alpha$ -<sup>3</sup>H-DHEA-3SS-sulfate, 7 $\alpha$ -3H-DHEA-<sup>14</sup>C glucuronoside and free 7 $\alpha$ -<sup>3</sup>H-DHEA in the human, B 480.  
 Hepatitis-infectiosa-Virus, v. Succinodehydrase-Aktivität.  
 Heptachlor; on reproduction studies and the occurrence of cataracts in rats after long-term feeding of the insecticide heptachlor, B 42.

- Herpes suis*; zur primären Schädigung vegetativer Ganglien nach Infektion mit dem *Herpes-suis*-Virus bei verschiedenen Tierarten, B 209.
- Herz, v.  $\text{Ca}^{++}$ -Aufnahme.
- , v. Prostaglandin E.
- , v. Tyramin.
- Herzglykoside; über die amindepletierende Wirkung verschiedener Digitaliskörper, ein Beitrag zur Aufklärung des Wirkungsmechanismus der Herzglykoside, B 475.
- Herzmuskel, v. Actin.
- Herznerv; der Ursprung des dorsalen Herznervs der *Lithobiden*, B 452.
- Heterochromatization in opossum, A 889.
- Heterogenous induction, v. Ectoderm.
- Heteropneustes fossilis*, v. Castration.
- , v. Ionizing radiation.
- Heterotransplantation, v. Ascites Hepatom.
- Hexitol, v. Epoxide-formation.
- Hexose content, v. Collagen.
- Hibernation; the content of non-esterified fatty acids and glycerol in the blood of the hedgehog during the hibernation period, B 457.
- , v. Golden hamsters.
- Hirudinaria granulosa*, v. Neurosecretory cells.
- Hippocampal afterdischarge; influence of side position on hippocampal afterdischarge (HAD) in the rabbit, B 478.
- Hippocampus-Pyramidenzellen, v. Formatio reticularis.
- Hirnodem, v. DNS-Synthese.
- Histamine; effect of histamine on sinoatrial node cells of rabbit heart, B 66.
- , the inhibitory effect of histamine on mast cell damage induced by antihistamines, B 834.
- , the waking action of histamine, B 21.
- Histamine; formation in rats bearing the walker mammary carcinosarcoma, B 152.
- Histones; effects of histones on embryonic cells, B 26.
- $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ -Zerfall, v. RNS.
- Homoprotocatechuic acid, v. 4-Methylcatechol.
- House mouse, v. Age factor.
- 5-HT content; effects of  $\beta$ -internal ( $\text{P}^{82}$ ) irradiation on the 5-HT content of CNS levels, B 526.
- Huminsäuren; autoradiographischer Nachweis von Huminsäuren mit  $^{59}\text{Fe}$ , B 519.
- Hunger cry signals; the ability of human mothers to identify the hunger cry signals of their own new-born infants during the lying-in period, B 768.
- Hydatic fluid, v. *Echinococcus granulosus*.
- Hydrocarbon oxidation, v. *Candida lipolytica*.
- Hydrocortison; radioprotective effect of hydrocortison and prednisolon on the *Vicia faba equina*, B 1045.
- Hydrogen peroxide; possible effect of radiation produced hydrogen peroxide on post-irradiation aversion in mice, B 749.
- Hydrolysis, v. Phosphomonoesters.
- Hydrolytic activity, v. Muscle acyl phosphatase.
- 5-Hydroxydopamine(3,4,5-trihydroxy-phenyl-ethylamine); electronmicroscopic localization of 5-hydroxy-dopamine (3,4,5-trihydroxy-phenyl-ethylamine) a new 'false' sympathetic transmitter, B 743.
- 7 $\alpha$ -Hydroxylation; the effect of thyroid application and fasting on 7 $\alpha$ -hydroxylation of dehydroepiandrosterone in rat liver in vitro, B 663.
- 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid; hypocholesterolemic effect of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid, B 380.
- 4-Hydroxypyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine; effects of the inhibitor of xanthine dehydrogenase, 4-hydroxypyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine on the red eye pigments of *Drosophila melanogaster*, B 186.
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, v. Reserpine.
- Hyla caerulea*, v. Caerulein.
- Hyperemia, cerebral, v. Blood brain barrier.
- Hyperaemia, renal; the role of renal hyperaemia and plasma oncotic pressure in proximal tubular reabsorption in the rat, B 799.
- Hyperbaric oxygen; potentiation of the immunosuppressive effects of cytoxin by hyperbaric oxygen, B 758.
- Hypercapnia; influence of hypercapnia on the noradrenalin content of sympathetically decentralized and innervated skeletal muscle, B 394.
- Hyperglycaemia, v. Ethacrynic acid.
- Hypertension, v. Nucleic acids.
- Hypertension, renal, v. Fibrinolytic system.
- Hypertrophy, cardiac; failure of cortisone and ACTH to regulate cardiac hypertrophy, B 1061.
- Hypoglycaemic effect, v. Insulin.
- Hypophyseal anterior lobe; spontaneous adenomata of the hypophyseal anterior lobe aged pinealectomized rats, B 129.
- Hypophysectomy; action of hypophysectomy and plasma transfusion on anaphylactoid edema, B 1035.
- , rapid transmandibular hypophysectomy of small fish, B 1079.
- Hypophysectomie, v. Nebenhodengangepithel.
- Hypotension; two different hemodynamic patterns underlying hypotension during desynchronized sleep, B 1021.
- Hypothalamic hormones; solubility of the hypothalamic hormones TSH-releasing factor (TRF) and LH-releasing factor (LRF) in organic and alcoholic solvents, B 417.
- Hypothalamic lesions; effect of hypothalamic lesions on MSH content of the intermediate lobe of the pituitary gland in the rat, B 759.
- , effect of ventromedial hypothalamic lesions on development of adrenal regeneration hypertension in weanling female rats, B 1031.
- , v. Erythropoietin.
- Hypothalamus, v. Sex hormones.
- , v. Ventricular injections.
- Hypothermia; responses of the oculomotor units to the labyrinth stimulation under hypothermia, B 823.
- Hypothyroid rats, v. Pyridoxal phosphate.
- Hypoxanthine; on the interaction of hypoxanthine with adenine, B 36.
- Ibenzmethylin hydrochlorid; the activity of ibenzmethylin hydrochloride against the human transplantable tumours, human epithelioma No. 3 and human adenoma No. 1, B 234.
- Iguana, iguana*, v. Chromosomes.
- Ileum, v. Secretion.
- Imipramine, v. Capillary response.
- , v. Reserpine.
- Immune destruction, v. Lymphopoietic system.
- Immune response, primary; age dependency of the primary immune response in the hereditary pituitary dwarf and normal snell-bagg mouse, B 1059.
- Immunoelectrophoresis; methods for increasing sensitivity in immunoelectrophoresis, B 502.
- $\gamma$ -Immunoglobulin, v. Lupoid cirrhosis.
- Immunosuppressive effects, v. Hyperbaric oxygen.
- Indigogenic reaction; the indigogenic reaction for demonstration of alkaline and acid phosphatase, B 183.
- Indole-1-acetamidoxime, v. 7-Azaindole-3-acetamidoxime.
- Indole derivatives; fluorescence of indole derivatives, B 906.
- Indolglucosinolate; Untersuchungen zur Verbreitung von Indolglucosinolaten in höheren Pflanzen: *Moringa oleifera* Lam, B 103.
- Indolyl-3-acetaldehyd-Mutase; zur Frage der Indolyl-3-acetaldehyd-Mutase in Mikroorganismen, B 101.
- Indolyl-3-acetic acid; autoradiographic evidence of tritiated indolyl-3-acetic acid in epicotyl tissue of *Phaseolus coccineus*, B 387.
- Induction neurogène chez les oiseaux: passage du flux inducteur par le filtre millipore, B 461.
- Inhibitory terminals, v. Catecholamines.
- Inositol; étude de la repartition de l'inositol dans le cortex et le noyau de cristallin de veau, B 202.
- Insulin; action of insulin on the glycogen content of liver and muscle of the murrelet (*Ophichthys striatus*, Bloch), B 641.
- , effect of insulin on carbon dioxide production in adipose tissue from immature rats, B 72.
- , enhanced hypoglycaemic effect of exogenous insulin associated with an increased response of adipose tissue and a diminished response of the diaphragm in 'meal fed' rats, B 468.
- , evidence for the precipitating activity of insulin antibodies, B 951.
- , Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von überschüssigem Zink auf die Aggregation von nativem und photooxydiertem Insulin, B 435.
- , v. Glucose.
- , v. Pancreatic cells.
- Insulin hypoglycemia, v. Gastric secretion.
- Insulin release; the effects of a substituted sulphamoyl diuretic 'clopamide' (DT 327) on insulin release in vitro, B 132.
- Interferon; recovery and identification of interferon in the rabbit urine, B 309.
- , the implication of the temperature independent binding and the temperature dependent action of interferon, B 1073.

- Intestinal absorptive cells, v. Mitochondrial morphology.  
 Intestinal epithelium, v. Migration cell.  
 Intestinal villi, v. Countercurrent exchange.  
 Intestine, v. Methionine transfer.  
 -, v. Tadpoles.  
 Intraperitoneal injections; reliability of intraperitoneal injections in fish, B 883.  
 Invagination; la chronologie d'invagination chez le poulet: étude à l'aide de la thymidine tritiée, B 576.  
 Iodotyrosines; release of labelled iodotyrosines in the thyroid vein of dog, B 809.  
 Ionizing radiation; pattern of cell damage due to ionizing radiation in the epithelial lining of the intestine in *Heteropneustes fossilis* Bloch, B 358.  
 Iron, v. Collagen.  
 Iron uptake, v. ATPase activity.  
 Irradiation; effect of irradiation on the properties of pollen in austrian and scotch pines, B 296.  
 -, whole-body  $\gamma$ -irradiation, food intake and glucuronic acid excretion in rats, B 903.  
 -, v. *Penicillium viridicatum*.  
 Islets of langerhans, v. D-Mannoheptulose.  
 Isoenzymes of some oxido-reductases in the *Candida* genus as a basis of species identification after electrophoresis, B 961.  
 Isolation, v. Maternal aggressiveness.  
 Isoproterenol; correlation between functional and morphological heart changes due to isoproterenol, B 112.  
 Isotope scanning of subdural effusions in infancy, B 831.  
 Juxtaglomerular cells, v. Acid phosphatase activity.  
 Kaliumtyrodelösung, v. Zwerchfell.  
 Kallidin, v. Blutdruckreflex.  
 Kallus, v. Kinetin.  
 Karyological affinities; the close karyological affinities between a *Ceratophrys* and *Pelobates*, B 1071.  
 $\alpha$ -Keto acids, v. Collagen.  
 Kidney; increased pressor responsiveness to kidney extracts, B 746.  
 -, monoaminergic innervation of the kidney. Aorticorenal ganglion-a sympathetic, monoaminergic ganglion supplying the renal vessels, B 109.  
 -, v. Succinic dehydrogenase.  
 Kinetin; Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Kinetin auf Kallus und Tumoren bei Organkulturen von *Nicotinia glauca*, *N. langsdorffii* und deren amphidiploiden Bastard, B 367.  
 -, v. Chlorophyll synthesis.  
 -, v. *Lemna minor*.  
 Kinin, v. Amine.  
 -, v. Asthma.  
 Kinins, v.  $\beta$ -Ray irradiation.  
 Klebsiella-Antigene; zur Immunchemie der *Klebsiella*-Antigene, B 907.  
 Knorpel, v. Progesteron.  
 Krebs-2-cells, v. Polyribosome patterns.  
*Kreysigia multiflora*, v. Colchicine alkaloids.  
 Kupfer, v. Chloroplasten.  
 Laboratory populations, v. *Drosophila*.  
 Labyrinth stimulation, v. Hypothermia.  
*Lacerta sicula*, v. Steroid hormones.  
 Lactate dehydrogenase virus, v. Thymectomy.  
 Lactic acid, v. Endotoxin.  
 Lactic acid dehydrogenase, v. Lupoid cirrhosis.  
 Lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in various cell types of mouse liver, B 800.  
 Laktatdehydrogenase-Aktivität; experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Steigerung der Laktatdehydrogenase-Aktivität des Harnes, B 833.  
 LANE-EMDEN equation; on the physical validity of the LANE-EMDEN equation in (y; z)-plane, B 697.  
 Larval epiderm; experiments of in vitro cultures of larval epiderm of desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk), B 64.  
 LDH isozyme pattern in induced muscle disease (coxsackie group A virus infection), B 581.  
 Lead uranyl acetate, v. Staining technique.  
 Lead tetraacetate oxidation, v. B-Norsteroid.  
 Leber, v. O<sub>2</sub>-Umsatz.  
 -, v. Proliferations-Stoffwechsel.  
*Lemna minor*; die Veränderung des Stärke-, Protein-, und RNS-Gehaltes von *Lemna minor* L. unter dem Einfluss von Kinetin (6-Furfurylaminopurin), B 621.  
 -, v. Stoffwechseluntersuchungen.  
 Lens, bovine; occurrence of ribose phosphate isomerase in bovine lens, B 189.  
 Lens regeneration; a contribution to the study of lens regeneration capacity in chick embryos, B 970.  
*Lepas fascicularis*, v. Astaxanthin.  
 -, v. Carotenoids.  
 Leucine; an autoradiographic study of the uptake of 3 H-leucine during primary embryonic induction in vitro, B 867.  
 -, teratogenic effects of the amino acid leucine in the chicken, B 767.  
 Leucine H<sup>3</sup>; autoradiographic study on incorporation of leucine H<sup>3</sup> in peripheral nerves during regeneration, B 33.  
 Leucocyte granules, v. Mast cell.  
 Leucocyte lysosomes; v. Oxygen, hyperbaric.  
 Leucocyte phospholipids, v. Snake venoms.  
 Leucocytes; a simple method for the collection of leucocytes from rat blood, B 885.  
 -, v. Chromosome preparations.  
 -, v. Cytostatic agents.  
 -, v. Ribonuclease activity.  
 L-Leucyl- $\beta$ -naphthylamide hydrolyzing enzyme, v. Snake venoms.  
 Levator ani; persistence of the levator ani muscle in female rats, B 852.  
 LH-releasing factor, v. Hypothalamic hormones.  
 Licht-Dunkel-Wechsel, v. O<sub>2</sub>-Umsatz.  
 Lidoflazine; effect of lidoflazine on norepinephrine, angiotensin and serotonin responses in isolated smooth muscle preparations, B 647.  
 Light; effects of light on the translocation of bacterial DNA in *Solanum lycopersicum* esc, B 864.  
 -, v. Chromatophores.  
 Light sensitivity of melanophores in neural crest explants, B 155.  
 Limb bud, v. Distal twinning.  
 Lipid fractions, v. Antibody production.  
 Lipid peroxidation; longevity, hepatic lipid peroxidation and hepatic fatty acid composition of mice fed saturated or unsaturated fat-supplemented diets, B 1003.  
 Lipids, v. Lymph.  
 Lipoidlöslichkeit; zur «Lipoidlöslichkeit» von Arzneimitteln, B 938.  
 Lipoïdol ultrafluid (Guerbet), v. Lymphography.  
 Lipophilic complexone, v. Metal transport.  
 $\beta$ -Lipoproteins; investigations on the relation between  $\beta$ -lipoproteins and plasma euglobulin fibrinolysis, B 274.  
 Lithium ions; the effect of lithium ions on the post tetanic potentiation of neuro-muscular transmission, B 255.  
 Lithobiiden, v. Herznerv.  
 Liver, v. Succinic dehydrogenase.  
 Liver, embryonic, v. sRNA methalase.  
 Liver, v. Aminotransferase.  
 -, v. Citrate cleavage enzyme activity.  
 -, v. Glucose.  
 -, v. Insulin.  
 -, v. Lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes.  
 -, v. Lipid peroxidation.  
 -, v. Pentobarbital.  
 -, v. Pyridoxal phosphate.  
 -, v. <sup>86</sup>Sr<sup>++</sup>.  
 -, v. Tryptophan pyrrolase.  
 Liver cells; the preparation of metabolically active suspensions of mouse liver cells, B 596.  
 Liver glycogen, v. Riboflavin.  
 Livers, v. Biliary epithelial cells.  
 Lupoid cirrhosis with serum lactic acid dehydrogenase linked to an  $\gamma$ A immunoglobulin, B 593.  
 Luteoskyrin, v. RNA synthesis.  
 Luzerne, v. Samenbläschen.  
 Luzerne Extrakte, v. Estradioldipropionat.  
 Lymph; the lipids of human peripheral lymph, B 355.  
 Lymph node metastases; experimental model for the induction of tumoral lymph node metastases in hamsters, B 756.  
 Lymphatic organs, v. Pinelectomy.  
 Lymphoid tissues, v. Thymus.  
 Lymphocyte culture; study of the lymphocyte fractions in the mixed lymphocyte culture in vitro, B 848.  
 Lymphocytes; adherence of opsonized lymphocytes to macrophage cultures, B 347.  
 -, effect of penicillin on ribonucleic acid synthesis in lymphocytes of sensitized individuals, B 840.  
 -, studies on human lymphocytes stimulated in vitro with anti- $\gamma$  and anti- $\mu$  antibodies, B 271.



- Lymphography; experimental lymphography by means of a subarachnoidal injection of lipiodol ultrafluid (Guerbet), B 455.
- Lymphopoietic system; a histochemical study of immune destruction of the lymphopoietic system, B 1012.
- Lysin, v. Antidiuretic action.
- Lytic activity; the lytic activity of immune and non-immune rabbit serum on *Balantidium coli*, B 874.
- Macromolecular organic compounds, v. Epitaxy.
- Macrophage cultures, v. Lymphocytes.
- Macrophage reaction; specificity of the macrophage reaction in vitro, B 496.
- Magnesium, v. Calcium.
- Magnesium ions, v. Novobiocin.
- Magnesium pemoline, v. X-Irradiation.
- Magnetic fields; lack of effect of constant magnetic fields on *Drosophila* egg hatching time, B 814.
- Malaria infection; exotoxin in malaria infection (*Plasmodium berghei*), B 14.
- Malate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in the pancreatic islets of obese-hyperglycemic mice, B 709.
- Malus sylvestris*, v. Gibberellins.
- Mangan, v. Chloroplasten.
- D-Mannoheptulose; the effect of d-mannoheptulose on islets of langerhans cultured in vitro, B 379.
- Marek's disease, v. Mast cells.
- Mast cell; histochemical comparison of mast cell globule leucocyte granules in the rat, B 655.
- Mast cell disruptor BW 48/80, v. Atherosclerosis.
- Mast cell granules, v. <sup>3</sup>H-Corticosterone.
- Mast cells, v. Arylsulphatase C activity.
- ; high frequency of mast cells in spleens of A-strain mice, B 194.
- ; mitotic activity of mast cells in precancerous mouse skin, B 460.
- ; separation of mast cells from the peritoneal fluid of the rat with a GE nucleopore filter, B 407.
- , v. H<sup>3</sup>-Corticosterone.
- Mast cell damage, v. Histamine.
- Mast cells in nerves affected with fowl paralysis (Marek's disease), B 836.
- Mast cells, neoplastic; atypic chronology of the mitotic cycle of neoplastic mouse mast cells, B 916.
- Maternal aggressiveness; effects of isolation on maternal aggressiveness and body growth rates of offspring, B 782.
- Mating, random, v. Behaviour.
- Mating behaviour, v. *Drosophila pseudoobscura*.
- Media, v. Adrenergic fibres.
- Melandrium album*, v. Test tube fertilization.
- Melanocytes, v. Skin, human.
- Melanophores, v. Light sensitivity.
- Membrane enzymes, v. Glycoside effect.
- Membrane potentials, v. Caffeine.
- Mercurascan-203; Geschwindigkeit der selektiven Akkumulation von Mercurascan-203 im geschädigten Muskel und im ischämischen Myokard, B 649.
- Meriones hurrianae* Jerdon, v. Giant cells.
- Merrifield method, v. Pentapeptide.
- Mesencephalic cat, v. Cholinergic actions.
- Mesonephroi, v. Phosphomonoesters.
- Mesonephros; the biphasic course of regression in the chick mesonephros, B 307.
- Metabolism cellular; effect of K and Mg aspartate on cellular metabolism, B 424.
- Metabolitgehalt, v. Hefezellen.
- Metal transport; acceleration of metal transport in yeast cells treated with a lipophilic complexone, B 1014.
- Methionine transfer across goldfish intestine acclimatized to different temperatures, B 548.
- Methopoline; plasma levels and renal excretion of unchanged methopoline in man, B 934.
- 4-Methylcatechol, a metabolite of homoprotocatechuic acid, B 493.
- 3-Methylcholanthrene-induced embryonic deformities in the chick: prevention by the antioxidant, N,N'-diphenyl p-phenylene diamine (DPPD), B 589.
- α-Methyl-DOPA, v. α-Methyl-norepinephrine.
- Methyl-glucose, v. Glucose.
- Methylen, v. Electron impact.
- 1,2-Methylen-19-nor-17-α-acetoxy-progesterone, B 794.
- Methyl-norepinephrine; on the norepinephrine replacement by α-methyl-norepinephrine in the rat heart after treatment with α-methyl-DOPA, B 810.
- 1-(5-Methyl-1-phenyl-4-pyrazolyl)-3-(4-(o-tolyl)-piperazinyl)-1-propanone, a new synthetic antihypertensive agent, B 514.
- Methylpsoralen, v. Photosensitizing activity.
- Met-Kallidin, v. Blutdruckreflex.
- Mg-aspartate, v. Metabolism cellular.
- Microbial flora, v. Tadpoles.
- Microcultures; method for obtaining several microcultures in the same petri dish, B 887.
- Microcytosis; the effect of microcytosis on red cell constituents, B 631.
- Micturition behaviour of neonatally testosterone treated female dogs, B 921.
- Migration cell; comparison of the cell cycle and cell migration in the intestinal epithelium of suckling and adult mice, B 1050.
- Mitochondria, v. Sarcosine dehydrogenase.
- , v. Transplantation.
- Mitochondrial morphology; atypical mitochondrial morphology of the intestinal absorptive cells of the germfree rat, B 494.
- Mitochondrial swelling; effect of some substances on the mitochondrial swelling induced by diphtheria toxin in chicken embryo heart cell cultures, B 742.
- ; experiments on mitochondrial swelling in vivo, B 752.
- Mitochondrien, v. Ca<sup>++</sup>-Aufnahme.
- Mitosis, v. DNA replication.
- Mitotic cycle, v. Mast cells, neoplastic.
- Mitotic irregularities, v. Proliferation.
- Mittelfrequenz-Reizung; das apolaritäre Prinzip der Mittelfrequenz-Reizung, A 601.
- Monoamine pathways, v. Cerebellum.
- Monoaminergic innervation of the pulmonary vessels in various laboratory animals (rat, rabbit, cat), B 114.
- Monoaminergic innervation, v. Kidney.
- Monoamineoxydase; réactivation des solutions de monoamine-oxydase inactivées par dialyse, B 797.
- , v. Tetrazolium.
- Mondlicht, v. Zugvögel.
- Monkey, v. Central nervous system.
- Moringa oleifera*, v. Indolglucosinolate.
- Morphine; transfer of induced tolerance to morphine and promazine by brain homogenate, B 278.
- Morphogenesis, v. Chloramphenicol.
- Mortierella ramanniana*, v. 2,4-Dihydroxy-3,5,6-trimethylbenzoic acid.
- Motor endplate; histochemical nature of the motor endplate, B 660.
- MSH content, v. Hypothalamic lesions.
- Mucopolysaccharide excretion, v. Urine.
- Mucosa; changes in permeability of the mucosa during intestinal coccidiosis infections in the fowl, B 972.
- Müllerian ducts, v. Amino acid incorporation.
- Murein; chromatographic evidence for murein from the bacteroid symbiotes of *Periplaneta americana* (L), B 499.
- Muribasidiopsis indica*; proliferating basidia in *Muribasidiopsis indica*, B 866.
- Mus* (*Leggadia*) *bufo* Th; cytogénétique des leggada (1) la formule chromosomique de *Mus* (*Leggadia*) *bufo* Th. (2) nouvelles données sur la déléation portant sur le bras court d'un X chez *Mus* (*Leggadia*) *triton* Th, B 133.
- Mus* (*Leggadia*) *triton* Th, v. *Mus* (*Leggadia*) *bufo* Th.
- Musca domestica*, v. Trehalose.
- Muscle acyl phosphatase; hydrolytic activity of muscle acyl phosphatase on 3-phosphoglycerol phosphate, B 1019.
- Muscle, frog; contraction of frog stomach muscle and frog heart in electrolyte free solutions, B 996.
- Muscle, v. Insulin.
- Muscle length, v. Muscle spindle endings.
- Muscle proprioception, v. Gasserian cells.
- Muscle-spindle ending, v. Acceleration response.
- Muscle spindle endings; responses of primary muscle spindle endings at constant or changing muscle length to variations in fusimotor activation, B 396.
- Muscle spindles, v. Fusimotor effects.
- Mutagenesis, v. Teratogenesis.
- Mutagenesis with ethyl methanesulfonate in *Nigella damascena*, B 673.
- Mycobacteria*; quantitative fluorimetric assay of the effect of a mycobacterial culture filtrate on the early growth of *mycobacteria* in vitro, B 692.
- Mycobacterium phlei*, v. Tritium.
- Mycoplasmatales, v. Haemobartonellae.
- Myelin structure, v. Encephalopathy.
- Myelin ultrastructure; electron microscopical aspects of myelin ultrastructure, B 462.

- Myeloblasten, v. Gray bodies.  
Myenteric plexus; neurone number in the myenteric plexus in new born and adult rats, B 52.  
Myocardial hypertrophy, v. Pentose phosphate pathway.  
Myocardial infarction, v. Serum.  
Myocarditis; coxsackie virus valvulitis and myocarditis observed at routine autopsy, B 1041.  
Myokard, v. Mercurascan-203.  
Myometrium, human, v. Uridinediphosphoglucose.  
Myopathy, v. Glycoside effect.  
*Mystus vittatus*, v. TSH-content.
- N-loss, v. Dehydration, inert.  
Nachaktivität, v. Zugvögel.  
NADP-DCPIP oxidoreductase, v. Gonadotrophin.  
Nalidixic acid, v. EDTA.  
Natulan, v. Procarbazine.  
Nauta-Laidlaw preparations; improved impregnation of degenerating boutons in Nauta-Laidlaw preparations, B 338.  
Nauta techniques, v. Argyrophilia.  
Nebenhodengangepithel; das Nebenhodengangepithel der Ratte nach Hypophysektomie und nach Androgensubstitution, B 61.  
Nématodes, libres; genetique et évolution des nématodes libres. Perspectives tirées de l'étude de *Caenorhabditis elegans*, A 161.  
Neoglucogénese; le chondriome des hépatocytes en culture trypsinée au cours de la néoglucogénese. Comportement de la glucose-6-phosphatase, B 364.  
Nephrectomy, v. Succinic dehydrogenase.  
Nerve cells; initial axon collaterals from nerve cells in the lateral cervical nucleus, B 871.  
Nerve cord ventral, v. Neurosecretory cells.  
Nerves, v. Leucine H<sup>3</sup>.  
-, v. Mast cells.  
-, Trigeminal fibres.  
Nerves, adrenergic, cardiac, v. Segontin.  
Neural tissue, v. Estradiol.  
Neural tube; experimental production of chick embryo neural tube opening in vitro, B 458.  
Neuro-muscular transmission, v. Lithium ions.  
Neurons, v. Myenteric plexus.  
Neurons, v. Olfactory bulbs.  
-, v. Nucleolar changes.  
Neurons-FUDR, v. *Vicia faba*.  
Neurons, insect, v.  $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid.  
Neurosecretory cells in the ventral nerve cord of leech (*Hirudinaria granulosa*), B 1055.  
Neurosecretory cells; studies on the neurosecretory cells in the cerebral ganglion of *Potamon magnum magnum* (Pretzman), B 564.  
Neurosekretorische Zellen; enzymhistochemische Untersuchungen an durstaktivierten neurosekretorischen Zellen der Ratte, B 943.  
*Neurospora crassa*, v. Nuclear division.  
*Nicotiana glauca*, v. Kinetin.  
*Nicotiana langsdorffii*, v. Kinetin.  
Niere, v. Actinomycin.  
Nierenepithel, v. Bleivergiftung.  
*Nigella damascena* L., v. Mutagenesis.  
Nilhecht, v. Entladungsfrequenz.  
N-Nitroso-Verbindungen, v. Tabakrauch.  
Noradrenalin, v. Hypercapnia.  
-, v. Sex hormones.  
Noradrenalin-Freisetzung, v. Tyramin.  
Noradrenalin, v. Castration.  
Norepinephrine, v. Lidoflazine.  
-, v.  $\alpha$ -Methyl-norepinephrine.  
B-Norsteroid; the mechanism of the lead tetraacetate oxidation of a B-norsteroid, B 686.  
Novobiocin and the binding of magnesium ions, B 244.  
Nuclear division in *Neurospora crassa* during conidiation and germination, B 192.  
Nuclear membrane; role of the nuclear membrane in smooth endoplasmic reticulum formation in white rat pinealocytes, B 465.  
Nucleic acid content of a diploid and of a triploid strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*, B 269.  
Nucleic acids; antihypertensive effect of co-factors of the synthesis and precursors of nucleic acids in experimental hypertension, B 546.  
-, v. (H) Formate.  
Nucleolar changes in spinal ganglion neurons during the course of axon regeneration, B 256.
- Nucleosides; enhancement of fluorescence emission of acridine orange by nucleosides, B 614.  
Nucleus lateralis tuberosus; the nucleus lateralis tuberosus in the fresh water teleost, *Clarias batrachus* Linn., B 760.  
*Nyctalus noctula*; la formule chromosomique de la noctule, *Nyctalus noctula* Schreiber (mammalia chiroptera), B 945.
- O<sub>2</sub>-Umsatz; Einfluss des Licht-Dunkel-Wechsels auf den O<sub>2</sub>-Umsatz der Rattenleber, B 23.  
Ocular pigment cells, v. DOPA.  
Oiseaux, v. Induction neurogène.  
Olfactory bulbs; response of single neurons in the olfactory bulbs of rabbits, dogs and cats to X-rays, B 137.  
Ommochromes, v. Eye pigments.  
*Ophicephalus striatus*, v. Insulin.  
*Ophryotrocha puerilis*, v. Sex balance.  
*Opussum*, v. Chromosome preparations.  
-, v. Heterochromatization.  
Orientation; non-visual orientation in *Talitrus saltator*, B 44.  
Orientierungsversuche; eine Dressurmethode für wahrnehmungsphysiologische Untersuchungen und ihre Anwendung in Orientierungsversuchen mit Vögeln, B 312.  
Orotic acid, v. (H) Formate.  
*Orthomorpha* sp.; a new predatory millipede on *Achatina fulica* in Andamans, B 776.  
*Oryzias latipes*, v. Sex.  
Oscillation, v. Pupil servomechanism.  
Osmotic concentration, v. Contractile vacuole.  
Ovarian tissue; direct metabolism of 7- $\alpha$ -<sup>3</sup>H-dehydrosteron-35S-sulphate in human ovarian tissue, B 851.  
Oxamate; the effect of oxamate on the contractility of isolated rat atria, B 144.  
Oxidation reactions, v. Acetylcholine.  
Oxidative degradation, v. Catalase.  
Oxidative phosphorylation of guinea pig aorta, B 16.  
Oxido-reductases, v. Isoenzymes.  
Oxosteroids, v. Zimmermann reaction.  
Oxygen, hyperbaric; effect of hyperbaric oxygen on leucocyte lysosomes, B 980.  
Oxytocin, v. Antidiuretic action.  
Oxytocin-Analoga, v. Peptidsynthesen.  
Oxytocinase, v. Antidiuretic action.
- P-loss, v. Dehydration, inert.  
Pancreatic cells; morphological characteristics of the secretory granules in pancreatic cells from species with identical primary structures of insulin, B 721.  
Pancreatic islets, v. Malate dehydrogenase.  
Pancreatic juice, v. Cholesterol.  
Pancytopenia; failure of L-phenylalanine to prevent benzene-induced pancytopenia, B 481.  
*Paracentrotus lividus*, v. DNA synthesis.  
Paradoxical sleep, v. Cholinergic actions.  
Paraffin method; use of mixture of ethanol-n butanol-xylenes in paraffin method, B 790.  
Parthenocarpic fruit growth, v. Gibberellins.  
Peganin, v. Asparaginsäure.  
*Pelobates*, v. Karyological affinities.  
Penicillin, v. Lymphocytes.  
*Penicillium brevis compactum*, v. Pilzzellen.  
*Penicillium cyclopium*, v. Pilzzellen.  
*Penicillium islandicum* Sopp, v. RNA synthesis.  
*Penicillium viridicatum*; in vitro susceptibility of strains of *Penicillium viridicatum* and *Aspergillus flavus* to  $\beta$ -irradiation, B 492.  
Pentachlorophenyl esters, v. Peptides.  
Pentapeptide; synthesis of a pentapeptide by the merrifield method, B 406.  
Pentobarbital, v. EEG.  
Pentobarbital detoxification by the regenerated liver of partially hepatectomized rats, B 70.  
Pentose phosphate pathway; the role of the pentose phosphate pathway in adjustment of the heart to a high load and the development of myocardial hypertrophy, B 530.  
Peptide synthesis; stereoselectivity in peptide synthesis under simple conditions, B 177.  
Peptides; further applications of pentachlorophenyl active esters in the synthesis of peptides, B 253.  
Peptides, arginine containing; mass spectrometric determination of the amino acid sequence in arginine containing peptides, B 428.  
Peptidsynthesen; über Peptidsynthesen XLIII. Darstellung einiger Oxytocin-Analoga, B 620.

- Perathiepine; the influence of perathiepine and chlorpromazine on some enzyme reactions in rat brain preparations, *B* 90.
- Periplaneta americana* L., v. Erregungsübertragung.
- , v. Murein.
- Peritoneal fluid, v. Mast cells.
- Permeability, v. Mucosa.
- Permeability of skin; similar effects of arginine-vasopressin and arginine-vasotocin on permeability of toad skin, *B* 220.
- Peroxydase activity, v. Respiration rates.
- Pfortader, v. Endothel.
- Phagocytosis, v. Cytostatic agents.
- Phallusia mammillata*, v. Blood cells.
- Pharbitis purpurea*, v. Gibberelline.
- Phaseolus coccineus*, v. Indolyl-3-acetic acid.
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, v. Respiration rates.
- Phasianidés*, v. Gonades.
- Phenazine methosulfate; the effect of phenazine methosulfate on the activity of dehydrogenase as studied by starch gel electrophoresis, *B* 35.
- Phenoxymethylpenicillin, v. 6-Aminopenicillanic acid.
- L-Phenylalanine, v. Pancytopenia.
- 1-Phenyl-3,3-dimethyl-triazin; teratogene Wirkung von 1-Phenyl-3,3-dimethyl-triazin, Erzeugung von Gaumenspalten bei BD-Ratten, *B* 1042.
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus*, v. Zugvögel.
- Phosphatase; differential effect of oxidized glutathione or acetylphenylhydrazine on individual electrophoretic components of red cell acid phosphatases, *B* 107.
- , the role of pyrophosphate and alkaline phosphatase in skin calcification (calciophylaxis), *B* 295.
- , v. Indigogenic reaction.
- Phosphatase activity; acid phosphatase activity in cytoplasmic bodies of the absorbing intestinal cells from suckling pigs, *B* 339.
- 3-Phosphoglycerol phosphate, v. Muscle acyl phosphatase.
- Phospholipase A; chromatographic separation of phospholipase A from a histamine releasing component of brazilian rattlesnake venom (*Crotalus durissus terrificus*), *B* 741.
- Phospholipid alterations, v. Diphtheria toxin.
- Phosphomonoesters; some aspects of the hydrolysis of phosphomonoesters by homogenates of growing and regressing mesonephroi in chick embryos, *B* 801.
- Phosphorus fraction, v. Brain tumors.
- Photoinactivation of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro obtained with skin-photosensitizing furocoumarins, *B* 335.
- Photoperiods, v. TSH-content.
- Photosensitizing activity; skin-photosensitizing activity of some methylpsoralens, *B* 985.
- Physalis ixocarpa*, v. Chromosomes.
- Physarum polycephalum*, v. Transplantation.
- Phytohemagglutinin, v. Growth response.
- Picene; organic minerals, picene and chrysene as constituents of the mineral curtisiite (idrialite), *B* 793.
- Pigs, suckling, v. Phosphatase activity.
- Pilzzellen; Feinstruktur von Pilzzellen. I. Septen bei *Penicillium brevis-compactum*, *B* 445.
- , Feinstruktur von Pilzzellen. II. Endogene Konidienbildung bei *Penicillium cyclopium*, *B* 786.
- Pinealectomized rat, v. Hypophyseal anterior lobe.
- Pinealectomy; the effect of pinealectomy on the Ca and SO<sub>4</sub> turnover of the lymphatic organs, *B* 148.
- Pinealocytes, v. Nuclear membrane.
- Pines, v. Irradiation.
- Pisum sativum*, v. Gibberellin acid.
- Pituitary, v. Immune response, primary.
- , v. TSH-content.
- Pituitary gland, v. Hypothalamic lesions.
- , v. Thymus.
- Placenta; persistence of a growth hormone-like antigen in organ cultures of human placentas, *B* 846.
- Plasma, v. Glucose.
- , v.  $\beta$ -Lipoproteins.
- Plasma, human, v. 0,5 S  $\gamma_2$ -Globulin.
- Plasma lipids, v. Substance Q.
- Plasma oncotic pressure, v. Hyperaemia, renal.
- Plasma proteins, v. 3,4-Benzpyrene.
- Plasma transfusion, v. Hypophysectomy.
- Plasmodium berghei*, v. Malaria infection.
- Platelets, blood, v. Reserpine.
- Platelets, bovine; ultrastructure of a microorganism associated with bovine platelets, *B* 111.
- Plattenepithelkarzinom; interzelluläre Verbindungen beim Plattenepithelkarzinom der menschlichen Haut in der Gewebekultur, *B* 946.
- Plexus chorioideus, v. ATP-Spaltung.
- Pluchea lanceolata* L., v. Pluchine.
- Pluchine; chemical investigation of *Pluchea lanceolata* L. isolation of a new quaternary base, pluchine, *B* 989.
- Poliovirus replication; new 1,2-disubstituted benzimidazoles with high inhibiting effects on poliovirus replication, *B* 704.
- Pollen, v. Irradiation.
- Polycrystal lattice parameters; contribution to the X-ray diffraction methods for precision determinations of polycrystal lattice parameters, *B* 349.
- Polyhydroxyl compounds, v. Heart.
- Polymorphie eines Chromosoms innerhalb von Populationen des Laufkäfers *Carabus auronitens* Fabr., *B* 257.
- Polymorphisme des lipoprotéines et des glycoprotéines sériques chez la truite, *B* 955.
- Polynucleotidases in animal tissues, *B* 321.
- Polypodium vulgare* L., v. Ecdyson.
- Polyriboadenylic acid (poly A), v. Polyribouridylic acid.
- Polyribosome patterns in EMC-virus infected krebs-2 cells and cell extracts, *B* 1010.
- Polyribouridylic acid (poly U); the low temperature reaction of poly U and poly A, *B* 208.
- Polysorbate 80; enhancement of fibrinolysis and thrombolysis by polysorbate 80 (tween 80), *B* 261.
- Postsynaptic potentials; interneuronal barrages and ripple superposed on inhibitory postsynaptic potentials, *B* 727.
- Potamon magnum magnum*, v. Neurosecretory cells.
- Potassium, v. Thyrotropin release.
- , v. Water intake.
- Potassium, blood; evidence of genetic control of blood potassium type in the marwari breed of sheep in India, *B* 273.
- Potassium permeability; studies on potassium permeability changes in human erythrocytes, *B* 19.
- Precancerous mouse skin, v. Mast cells.
- Precipitating activity, v. Insulin.
- Pregnancy; maintenance of pregnancy in spayed female rats by gestagens of 6-dehydro-16-methylene-17 $\alpha$ -acetoxyprogesterone type, *B* 664.
- Pressor responsiveness, v. Kidney.
- Pressure, v. Arterial wall tension.
- Presynaptic inhibition in crustacean muscle: axo-axonal synapse, *B* 1036.
- Presynaptic inhibition, v. Gastrocnemius-soleus nerves.
- Primates, v. Biliary epithelial cells.
- Procarbazine; Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus von Procarbazine (Natulan), *B* 222.
- Progesteron; die Wirkung von Progesteron und Progesteronmetaboliten auf das Wachstum von embryonalem Knorpel in vitro, *B* 716.
- Progressus, studiorum - 155, 400, 499, 683, 879, 974.
- Proliferation; the occurrence of mitotic irregularities during a normal epithelial proliferation, *B* 841.
- Proliferations-Stoffwechsel; zum Proliferations-Stoffwechsel der Rattenleber nach Teilhepatektomie. Autoradiographische Untersuchungen mit <sup>3</sup>H-Cytidin, -Phenylalanin und -Thymidin, *B* 718.
- Promazine; v. Morphine.
- Pronase; the use of pronase for dispersing cells, *B* 572.
- Pronase treated collagen, v. Collagen.
- Prostaglandin E; über die Wirkung von Prostaglandin E auf den Ca-Haushalt isolierter Meerschweinchenherzen, *B* 556.
- Prostate, v. Vitamin A.
- Protein biosynthesis, v. Chloramphenicol.
- Protein fractions, v. Antibody productions.
- Protein tannic acid complex, v. Tween 80.
- Proteingehalt, v. *Lemna minor*.
- Proteine; densitometrische Bestimmung von Proteinen in kleinen Volumen, *B* 981.
- Protéines musculaires; étude biochimique des poissons: 1. variations semestrielles de la teneur en eau et en protéines du tissu musculaire de la truite arc-en-ciel (*Salmo gairdnerii* Rich), *B* 430.
- , étude biochimique des poissons: 2. variations semestrielles de la teneur en glycogène, en lipides totaux et en minéraux du tissu musculaire de la truite arc-en-ciel (*Salmo gairdnerii* Rich), *B* 431.
- Proteins; separation of serum proteins in different amphibian species by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, *B* 483.
- Proteinsynthese, v. Halothan.
- Protoporphyrin und Hämin in Kulturfiltraten von *Achromobacter metalcaligenes*, *B* 31.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, v. EDTA.
- Pseudomonas fluorescens*; sensibilité aux UV et photorestauration des types R et S *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, *B* 875.



- Pteridins, v. Eye pigments.
- Pulmonary vessels, v. Monoaminergic innervation.
- Pupil servomechanism; oscillations in the pigeon's pupil servomechanism in relation to illumination, *B 154*.
- Puromycin, v. EMC-Virus.
- Pyridine nucleotide; the oxidation reduction state of pyridine nucleotide in isolated frog gastric mucosa, *B 715*.
- Pyridinolcarbamate; influence of pyridinolcarbamate on hepatic cholesterologenesis in rats, *B 1000*.
- 5-(3-Pyridyl)tetrazole, a potent and long-acting lipolysis inhibitor, *B 88*.
- Pyridoxal phosphate; metabolism of pyridoxal phosphate in the liver of hypo- and hyperthyroid rats, *B 719*.
- , v. Temperature.
- Pyrimidinderivat, v. Stabilitätskonstanten.
- Quinine pigments; the distribution of quinine pigments in echinoderms, *B 624*.
- Rabbit serum, v. Lytic activity.
- Rabies virus, v. Antigens.
- Radioprotective effect, v. Hydrocortison.
- Radioprotective effects, v. Dimethyl sulfoxide.
- Radiosensitization; on the mechanism of radiosensitization by iodine compounds at the molecular level, *B 630*.
- Radiostromium-Ausscheidung im Kot junger Ratten nach calciumreicher Ernährung, *B 146*.
- Rana esculenta*, v. Farbwechsel.
- Rana pipiens*, v. DNA.
- Ratoon-stunting disease; early detection of infection of sugarcane by ratoon-stunting disease (RSD), *B 341*.
- X-Ray analysis, v. Rifamycin Y.
- X-Ray cinematography; an apparatus for direct X-ray cinematography exemplified by analysis of some respiratory movements in *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, *B 74*.
- X-Ray diffraction line profile; contribution to the method for approximation of X-ray diffraction line profile, *B 352*.
- X-Ray diffraction methods, v. Polycrystal lattice parameters.
- $\beta$ -Ray irradiation; the participation of kinins in the pathogenesis of early disturbances in the skin capillary permeability in local  $\beta$ -ray irradiation, *B 555*.
- X-Rays, v. Olfactory bulbs.
- Red blood cells, v. Endotoxin, bacterial.
- Red cell acid phosphatase, v. Phosphatase.
- Red cells, v. Microcytosis.
- Regeneration of feline dorsal roots, *B 125*.
- Regeneration of the testes in the clawed toad (*Discoglossus pictus* Orth) after complete surgical removal, *B 218*.
- Regeneration, v. Axolotl.
- , v. Leucine H<sup>2</sup>.
- Regression, v. Mesonephros.
- Régulation osmotique et vagotomie chez la tanche: essai d'appréciation par la mesure de l'hématocrite, *B 731*.
- Reinnervation, v. Denervation.
- Renal disease, v. Amyloidosis.
- Renal response, v. Angiotensin.
- Renal vessels, v. Kidney.
- Reproductive ducts, v. Adrenergic innervation.
- Reptiles, v. Tyrosinase activity.
- Reserpine; action of reserpine and imipramine on intracellular storage of 5-hydroxytryptamine in blood platelets, *B 289*.
- , the effect of reserpine upon gastrointestinal serotonin in the sprague dawley rat, *B 826*.
- , v. EEG-activity.
- , v. Serotonin.
- Respiration; aerial and aquatic respiration of certain trochids, *B 52*.
- , experiments on the respiration of the trigger fish (*Balistes capricus*), *B 1077*.
- Respiration, v. Salinité.
- Respiration rates and peroxydase activity in virus infected *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *B 676*.
- Respiratory neurons, v. Etonitazene.
- Reticular formation, v. EEG-activity.
- Reticuloendothelial system, v.  $\beta$ -D-glucuronidase.
- Retinal rod; the lipid composition of frog retinal rod outer segments, *B 993*.
- Retinale Impulsaktivität, v. Desipramin.
- Retinalfalten im Auge von Wassersäugetieren, *B 54*.
- $\beta$ -Rezeptoren-Blocker, v. o-Allyloxy-phenoxy-propanolamine.
- Rf-values; a template for the rapid measurement of Rf-values in thin layer chromatography, *B 157*.
- Rhesus monkeys, v. Erythropoietin.
- Riboflavin; effect of riboflavin deficiency on in vivo incorporation of C<sup>14</sup> from labelled alanine into liver glycogen, *B 633*.
- Riboflavin in the blood serum, the skin and the venom of some snakes of Burma, *B 722*.
- Ribonuclease activity in leucocytes of hyperimmunized rabbits, *B 185*.
- Ribonuclease inhibitor; purification of ribonuclease inhibitor from pig cerebral cortex, *B 525*.
- Ribonucleic acid, v. Lymphocytes.
- Ribonucleic acid polymerase, v. Ammonium.
- Ribose phosphate isomerase, v. Lens, bovine.
- Riesenfasern, v. Erregungsübertragung.
- Rifamycin Y; the X-ray analysis of the structure of rifamycin Y, *B 508*.
- Rifamycin Y und seine Umwandlungsprodukte, *B 505*.
- Rifamycins; biogenesis of rifamycins, the conversion of rifamycin B into rifamycin Y, *B 899*.
- Rind, v. ATP-Spaltung.
- RNA; on the prevention of loss of RNA into lipid solvents, *B 695*.
- RNA, v. DNA.
- RNA containing structures; modifications of RNA containing structures of dorsal bulbocavernosus muscle of rat after castration and testosterone administration, *B 134*.
- RNA immuno-carrier, v. Syphilitic rabbits.
- s-RNA methylase activity of embryonic liver, *B 806*.
- RNA synthesis; impairments of RNA synthesis in ehrlich ascites tumour by luteoskyrin, a hepatotoxic pigment of *Penicillium islandicum* Sopp, *B 1001*.
- RNS; über Struktur und Aktivität der den H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-Zerfall katalysierenden Cu<sup>2+</sup>-Komplexe. - IV. Differenzierung von nativer RNS und nativer DNS bzw. denaturierter DNS auf Grund der katalytischen Eigenschaften, *B 170*.
- RNS-Gehalt, v. *Lemna minor*.
- Robinia pseudacacia*, v. Uterine smooth muscle.
- Roots; chemical examination of the roots of *Cissampelos pareira* Linn. part V. Structure and stereochemistry of hayatidin, *B 242*.
- Saccharin avoidance, v. DMSO.
- Salinité; variations de salinité chez la tanche (*Tinca tinca* L.): effet de la vagotomie sur intensité respiratoire et la teneur en eau et cations (Na<sup>+</sup> et K<sup>+</sup>) du tissu hépatique, *B 264*.
- Salivary glands, v. Adrenergic nerves.
- Salivary gland chromosomes, v. Chromosomes.
- Salmo gairdnerii* Rich, v. Protéines musculaire.
- Samenbläschen; über einen die Samenbläschen hemmenden Stoff aus Luzerne, *B 285*.
- Sarcosine dehydrogenase activity in liver mitochondria of infant and adult rats, *B 632*.
- Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk. v. Larval epiderm.
- Schwefeldichlorid, v. Cyclooctatetraen.
- Sciurus*, v. Chromosomes.
- Secretion; effect of secretion on bicarbonate secretion in fluid perfusing the rat ileum, *B 337*.
- Seeds; chemical investigation of the seeds of *Albizia procera* Benth, *B 182*.
- Segontin; differential amine depletion from cardiac adrenergic nerves by segontin, *B 203*.
- Selenite, v. Sublimate intoxication.
- Selenium; effect of selenium and type of diet on the pattern of food and water intake in the rat, *B 930*.
- Seminal vesicle, v. Castration.
- Sepiapterin deaminase; occurrence of sepiapterin deaminase in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, *B 116*.
- Sera, human; a simple method of purifying human sera for the assay of long acting thyroid stimulator, *B 404*.
- Serotonin; variation in intestinal serotonin levels, and the effect of reserpine in sprague-dawley rats from different sources, *B 28*.
- , v. Lidoflazine.
- , v. Reserpine.
- Serotonin levels; bowel serotonin levels in the fasted and non-fasted sprague dawley rat, *B 67*.
- Serotonin levels, intestinal; the influence of chlorothiazide and tolbutamide upon intestinal serotonin levels in the sprague dawley rat, *B 1049*.
- Serum, v. Aminotransferase.
- , v. Amylolytic enzymes.
- , v. Carbohydrate metabolism.
- , v. Chemotaxis.
- Serum albumin; polarographic catalytic waves of ultraviolet irradiated and urea denatured bovine serum albumin, *B 87*.

- Serum desoxyribose compounds in experimental myocardial infarction, *B* 642.
- Serum proteins; the assessment of the rate of digestion of serum proteins in mosquito by gel diffusion and immunoelectrophoresis, *B* 378.
- Sex; discrimination of genetic sex in embryos of d-rR strain of the medaka (*Oryzias latipes*), *B* 569.
- Sex balance; the re-establishment of sex balance in *Ophryotrocha puerilis* through interactions between individuals from arrhenogenous and thelygenous lines, *B* 448.
- Sex-chromosome mechanism; on the multiple sex-chromosome mechanism in *Trapezonotus arenarius* L. (Heteroptera, Lygaeidae), *B* 270.
- Sex hormones and concentration of noradrenalin and dopamine in the anterior hypothalamus of castrated rats, *B* 665.
- Sex reversal of *Cobitis taenia* L., *B* 446.
- Sexchromatinbestimmung aus der Haarwurzel, *B* 319.
- Sheep, v. Fascioliasis.
- Shivering; inhibition of shivering obtained by peripheral stimulation, *B* 638.
- Shivering in intact and spinal rabbits during spinal cord cooling, *B* 385.
- Sinoatrial node cells, v. Histamine.
- Skeletal muscle; the substrate supply of the human skeletal muscle at rest, during and after work, *B* 974.
- , v. Adipose tissue.
- , v. Hypercapnia.
- Skin, v. Riboflavin.
- , v. Photosensitizing activity.
- , v. Tyrosinase.
- Skin capillary permeability, v.  $\beta$ -Ray irradiation.
- Skin, human; morphological classification of the basal melanocytes of the human skin, *B* 259.
- Sleep; difference in electrical activity during wakefulness and the phase of sleep with muscular twitches as recorded from the cortex of the marsupial *Didelphis azarae* (south american Opossum), *B* 216.
- Sleep cycle; influence of long-lasting stimulation of the caudate nuclei on sleep cycle in rats, *B* 130.
- Sleep, paradoxical; the influence of deprivation of paradoxical sleep on glycogen content in various brain structures of the cat, *B* 200.
- Sleep-waking cycle, v. Split brain stem preparation.
- Smooth muscle, v. Adrenergic fibres.
- , v. Lidoflazine.
- Snake venom, v. Phospholipase A.
- , v. Riboflavin.
- Snake venoms; hydrolysis of human leucocyte phospholipids by snake venoms, *B* 333.
- , fibrinolytic protease in snake venoms, *B* 999.
- , the presence of a L-leucyl- $\beta$ -naphthylamide hydrolyzing enzyme in snake venoms, *B* 439.
- SO<sub>4</sub>, v. Pinealectomy.
- Sodium dodecyl sulfate, v. Urease.
- Sodium intake in goldfish, *B* 13.
- Soil moisture; physiological significance of soil moisture beyond the permanent wilting percentage, *B* 862.
- Solanum lycopersicum* esc, v. Light.
- Spermidine, v. Wheat growth.
- Spermine; on the antimutagenic effect of spermine.
- , v. Wheat growth.
- Spermiogenesis, v. Golden hamsters.
- Spleen, v. Mast cells.
- Spleen cells, v. Endotoxin, bacterial.
- Split brain stem preparation; chronic split brain stem preparation effect on the sleep-waking cycle, *B* 126.
- Spontaneous activity of rats on diets varied in protein, carbohydrate and fat content, *B* 395.
- Spreading depression in rats, v. Capsula interna fibres.
- <sup>86</sup>Sr<sup>++</sup>; time course of the distribution of in vivo administered <sup>86</sup>Sr<sup>++</sup> in rat liver subcellular fractions, *B* 1017.
- Stabilitätskonstanten; über die Stabilitätskonstanten von Pyrimidinderivaten mit Kupfer, *B* 599.
- Stärkegehalt, v. *Lemna minor*.
- Staining; a rapid method for staining thin sections of vestopal W-embedded tissue for light microscopy, *B* 792.
- Staining, selective; a method for selective staining of damaged yeast cells, *B* 405.
- Staining technique; a simple staining technique for electron microscopy with lead uranyl acetate, *B* 316.
- Staphylococcus aureus*; the leakage of intracellular constituents from heated suspensions of *Staphylococcus aureus*, *B* 878.
- Star, v. Gonadenentwicklung.
- Steady-state, v. Active transport.
- Steroid hormones; identification of steroid hormones from *Lacerta sicula* testes, *B* 73.
- Steroid hormones in the testicular tissue of *Gallus domesticus*, *B* 594.
- C<sub>18</sub>-Steroid sulphates, v. Aromatization.
- Steroid treatment, v. Dehydrogenases, ovarian.
- C<sub>21</sub> Steroids; metabolism of C<sub>21</sub> steroids by incubated adrenals of ACTH treated rats, *B* 534.
- Stereotaxic localization, v. Amygdaloid nuclei.
- Stoffwechseluntersuchungen, kinetische; die Probeentnahme in kinetischen Stoffwechseluntersuchungen mit Wasserlinse *Lemna minor* L. (Lemnaceen), *B* 235.
- Stomach muscle, v. Muscle, frog.
- Storage, v. Egg white of chicken.
- Strahleneinwirkung, v. Vaginalabstrich.
- Stratum corneum, v. Dimethyl sulfoxide.
- Stress, v. Cardiac hypertrophy.
- , v. Cardiac necrosis.
- Strontium hydroxyapatite; infrared spectrum of strontium hydroxyapatite, *B* 697.
- Structure-activity relation; topochemical approach to the structure-activity relation. Retroenantio-gly-5,10-Grammidin S, *B* 326.
- Structure-activity relationships; a correlation between constants used in structure-activity relationships, *B* 125.
- Sturnus vulgaris*, v. Gonadenentwicklung.
- Sublimite intoxication; the protective effect of small amounts of selenite in sublimite intoxication, *B* 142.
- Submaxillary gland; action of new  $\beta$ -blocking agents on the submaxillary gland of the rat, *B* 734.
- , v. Cholin acetylase.
- , v. Denervation.
- Substance Q; a smooth muscle contracting substance liberated from human plasma lipids by the action of heat, *B* 93.
- Substrate supply, v. Skeletal muscle.
- Substratoxydation, v. Ascites Tumorzellen.
- Succinic dehydrogenase; a quantitative histochemical study of succinic dehydrogenase in the kidney and liver of rats subjected to nephrectomy and injected with egg-white, *B* 751.
- , histochemical demonstration of succinic dehydrogenase in cryostat sections of fresh frozen plant tissues, *B* 235.
- Succinodehydrase-Aktivität; die Veränderungen der Succinodehydrase-Aktivität in Detroit-6(VA) Zellen, infolge der Infektion mit dem Hepatitis-infectiosa-Virus, *B* 84.
- Succinylcholine; effects of succinylcholine on  $\gamma$ -fibres, *B* 327.
- Sucrose administration oral, v. Glucose release.
- Sugar, v. Chlorophyll synthesis.
- Sugarcane, v. Ratoon-stunting disease.
- Sulfamerazine, v. Argentaffin cells.
- Sulphamethazine, v. Tryptophan metabolites.
- Swimming activity; a new method for recording the swimming activity in flatfishes, *B* 574.
- Sympathetic effects, v. Diphenylpropylamine derivative.
- Sympathetic ganglia, frog, v. Adrenergic amines.
- Sympathetic nerve terminals, v. Empty vesicles.
- Sympathetic regulation; mechanisms of sympathetic regulation of arterial smooth muscle, *B* 639.
- Synapses, retinal; new-forming retinal synapses in vitro, *B* 199.
- Syphilitic rabbits; induction of anti-*Treponema pallidum* antibodies in normal rabbits by RNA immunocarrier extracted from serum of syphilitic rabbits, *B* 207.
- Tabakrauch; zur Frage des Vorkommens von N-Nitroso-Verbindungen im Tabakrauch, *B* 400.
- Tadpoles; indigenous microbial flora and the large intestine in tadpoles, *B* 950.
- Taka-amylase; inhibition of riboflavin-sensitized photoinactivation of taka-amylase by some inhibitors, *B* 25.
- Taka-amylase A; photo- and heat-inactivation of taka-amylase A and substrate effects, *B* 96.
- Talitrus saltator*, v. Orientation.
- Tangential wall stress, v. Heart.
- Telopeptides, v. DNA.
- Temperature; effect of temperature on the spectral properties of glutamic-aspartic transaminase and pyridoxal phosphate, *B* 708.
- Teratogenesis; thymidine teratogenesis and mutagenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *B* 859.
- Teratogenic effects, v. Leucine.

- Teratogenic response; differences in teratogenic responses and in capacity to repair in embryos of two inbred strains of mice, *B* 449.
- Termite; étude radiographique du transit intestinal chez un termitte supérieur, *B* 820.
- Test flash interaction in the electroretinographic response of the compound eye, *B* 542.
- Testes, v. Regeneration.
- Testicular activity, v. Ascorbic acid.
- Testicular damage, v. Fertility.
- Testis, v. Gonadotrophin.
- Testosterone; v. Castration.
- , v. Micturition behaviour.
- Testosterone administration, v. RNA containing structures.
- Testosteronsulfat; die Isolierung von 17 $\beta$ -Hydroxyandrost-4-en-3-on-17-sulfat (Testosteronsulfat) aus männlichem Urin, *B* 299.
- Test-tube fertilization of ovules in *Melandrium album* Mill with pollen grains of several species of the *Caryophyllaceae* family, *B* 775.
- Tetanic contractions, v. Cardiac muscle.
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, v. Contrast media.
- Tetraphenylporphinesulfonate in tumors, v. Tumors.
- Tetrazolium; inhibition par les sels de tetrazolium de l'activité monoamine-oxydasique d'une suspension mitochondriale de cerveau de mouton, *B* 262.
- Thalamus; architectonical and volumetrical investigations on the thalamus of the cetacea in comparison with the human brain, *B* 973.
- Thermal stress; growth inhibition in mammalian cells exposed to thermal stress, *B* 563.
- Thiamine; phosphorylation and uphill transport of thiamine in vitro, *B* 175.
- Thiols; reactions of captan and folpet with thiols, *B* 81.
- Thrombolysis, v. Polysorbate 80.
- Thymectomy; effect of neonatal thymectomy on tumour induction by adenovirus type 12 in hamsters, *B* 580.
- , v. Tryptophan pyrrolase.
- Thymectomy, neonatal; additional studies on the effects of neonatal thymectomy and lactate dehydrogenase virus infection in mice, *B* 681.
- Thymidine; incorporation of tritiated thymidine by teleost epidermal cells, *B* 357.
- , v. Atherosclerosis.
- , v. Proliferations-Stoffwechsel.
- Thymus, peripheral lymphoid tissues and immunological responsiveness of the pituitary dwarf mouse, *B* 282.
- Thyroid, v. Iodotyrosines.
- Thyroid application, v. 7 $\alpha$ -Hydroxylation.
- Thyroid stimulator, v. Sera, human.
- Thyrotropin release; potassium-induced stimulation of thyrotropin release in vitro. Requirement for presence of calcium and inhibition by thyroxine, *B* 855.
- Thyroxine, v. Thyrotropin release.
- Tinca tinca*, v. Salinité.
- Tissue toxicity, v. Contrast media.
- TNBT-Formazanablagerungen; nichtenzymatisch bedingte TNBT-Formazanablagerungen in Gewebsstrukturen, *B* 390.
- Tobacco, v. Cholesteryl esters.
- Tomatoes; ripening tomatoes: C<sup>14</sup>O<sub>2</sub> uptake by green tomato fruit, *B* 779.
- Transit, intestinal, v. Termite.
- Transplantation of nuclei and mitochondria of *Physarum polycephalum* by plasmodial coalescence, *B* 713.
- Transplantation, homoplastische; homoplastische Transplantation embryonaler Zellen in differenzierte Gewebe, *B* 210.
- Transplantations d'ébauches gonadiques de souris dans la cavité coelomique de l'embryon de poulet, *B* 225.
- Trapezotus arenarius* L., v. Sex-chromosome mechanism.
- Tree provenance, v. Chlorophyll.
- Trehalose in the flight muscle of the house fly *Musca domestica* L. in relation to tomage, *B* 636.
- Treponema pallidum* antibodies, v. Syphilitic rabbits.
- TRF, v. Calcium ions.
- Trichoderma viride*, v. Antibacterial agent.
- Trifluoroacetyl as a protecting group for amino acid hydrazides, *B* 265.
- Trigeminal fibres; primary afferent depolarization of trigeminal fibres induced by stimulation of brain stem and peripheral nerves, *B* 398.
- Tritium; non-incorporation de tritium dans la dihydroménaquinone-9 de *Mycobacterium phlei* au cours des oxydations phosphorylantes, *B* 360.
- Trochids, v. Respiration.
- Truite, v. Polymorphisme.
- Trypaflavine, v. *Bacterium paracoli* 5099.
- Trypanblau, v. Teratogenic response.
- Tryptophan metabolites; the acetylation of tryptophan metabolites by rapid and slow acetylators of sulphamethazine, *B* 959.
- Tryptophan production by mutant strains of *Escherichia coli* K 12, *B* 724.
- Tryptophan pyrrolase; induction of tryptophan pyrrolase in rats after early injections of tryptophan or neonatal thymectomy, *B* 436.
- Tryptophan pyrrolase activity of human liver, *B* 617.
- Tryptophane, v. Collagen.
- Tryptophane metabolism; regulation of tryptophan metabolism in the parasitic wasp, *Habrobracon juglandis*, *B* 1069.
- Tryptophanhydroxylase im corpus pineale beim Menschen, *B* 711.
- TSH-content; influence of photoperiods on the seasonal fluctuations of TSH-content of the pituitary in a freshwater catfish *Mystus vittatus*, *B* 1016.
- TSH-release, v. Calcium ions.
- TSH-releasing factor, v. Hypothalamic hormones.
- Tumor induction, v. Thymectomy.
- Tumore di Yoshida; trasmissione del tumore di Yoshida con estratti acellulari del medesimo, *B* 662.
- Tumore, v. Kinetin.
- Tumors; metabolic studies on the accumulation of tetraphenylporphinesulfonate in tumors, *B* 949.
- Tumour formation in platyfish-swordtail hybrids as a problem of gene regulation, *B* 1.
- Tumour glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase inhibition by actinomycin, *B* 920.
- Tumours; effect of some synthetic  $\alpha$ -N-alkyl glutamine derivatives on transplantable mouse tumours, *B* 1053.
- Tumours, human, transplantable, v. Ibenzmethylin hydrochloride.
- Tween 80; effect of tween 80 on protein-tannic acid complex, *B* 1015.
- , v. Polysorbate 80.
- Tyramin; Unterschiede zwischen Tyramin und Dimethylphenylpiperazin in der Ca<sup>++</sup>-Abhängigkeit und im zeitlichen Verlauf der Noradrenalin-Freisetzung am isolierten Kaninchenherzen, *B* 933.
- Tyrosinase; utilization of D-tyrosine by vertebrate skin tyrosinase, *B* 997.
- Tyrosinase activity; integumental tyrosinase activity in reptiles, *B* 917.
- D-Tyrosine, v. Tyrosinase.
- Tyrosine diet, v. Collagen proteins.
- Tyrosine hydroxylase, v. DOPA.
- Uridinediphosphoglucose; glycogen  $\alpha$ -4-glucosyltransferase of human myometrium, *B* 287.
- Urin, v. Testosteronsulfat.
- , v. Interferon.
- Urin-pH; der Einfluss des Urin-pH auf die Aktivität von Urinenzymen, *B* 342.
- Urine; age-dependent changes of acid mucopolysaccharide excretion patterns in human urine, *B* 908.
- Urine concentrating process; a possible role of acid mucopolysaccharides in the urine concentrating process, *B* 100.
- Urinenzyme, v. Urin-pH.
- Urease. VIII. its interaction with sodium dodecyl sulfate, *B* 443.
- Urethane, v. EEG.
- Urethane; the effect of urethane on some electrical properties of molluscan giant neurons, *B* 643.
- Uterine smooth muscle; effects of water soluble extract of *Robinia pseudoacacia* leaves on uterine smooth muscle, *B* 637.
- Uterine work; mechanical prerequisites for effective uterine work, *B* 371.
- UV-light irradiation, v. Contractile vacuole.
- Vaginalabstrich; zellmorphologische Veränderungen im Vaginalabstrich nach Strahleneinwirkung, *B* 879.
- Vagotomie, v. Régulation osmotique.
- , v. Salinité.
- Vas deferens, v. Denervation hypogastric.
- , v. Noradrenaline.
- Vascular permeability; continuous quantitative recording of changes in vascular permeability, *B* 884.



- Vascular tone; blood-borne factors affecting vascular tone, B 486.
- Vasopressin, v. Antidiuretic action.
- Ventricular injections; eating and drinking induced by cerebral-ventricular injections in rats with lesions in the lateral hypothalamus, B 1033.
- Vergilbung, herbstliche, v. Blattlipide.
- Vestopal W-embedded tissue, v. Staining.
- Vicia faba*; meiotic consequences of a combined treatment fast neurons-FUDR in *Vicia faba*, B 582.
- Vicia faba equina*, v. Hydrocortison.
- Viper neurotoxin; antibody against purified viper neurotoxin, B 566.
- Virogenic lines of RSV-transformed rat cells, B 754.
- Virus, v. D<sub>2</sub>O.
- EMC-Virus, v. Polyribosome patterns.
- Viscosity, intrinsic; an empirical relationship between intrinsic viscosity and frictional ratio, B 815.
- Vitamin A; uptake and autoradiographic demonstration of vitamin A and/or its metabolic derivatives in organ cultures of rat prostate, B 353.
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, v. (H) Formate.
- Vitamin C, v. m-Xylohydroquinone.
- Vitamin K, v. Actinomycin D.
- Vitellogenesis in *Arbacia lixula* e *Sphaerechinus granularis* (Echin.), B 433.
- Volatile reagents; a micro-technique for performing reactions with volatile reagents, B 318.
- Wachstum, v. Progesteron.
- Wakefulness, v. Sleep.
- Waking action, v. Histamine.
- Wassersäugetiere, v. Retinalfalten.
- Water intake in relation to blood potassium types in desert sheep, B 645.
- Wheat, v. Gluten synthesis.
- Wheat growth; spermine and spermidine distribution during wheat growth, B 139.
- Wound healing; altered wound healing in X-irradiated rats, the effect of bone marrow shielding, B 1064.
- Wounds; enhanced healing of skin wounds in dogs with systemically and locally administered drugs, B 55.
- Xanthine dehydrogenase, v. Colchicine.
- Xanthine dehydrogenase 4-hydroxypyrazolo (3,4-d) pyrimidine, v. Eye pigments.
- Xenopus laevis*, v. Chromosomen.
- X-irradiation; protective effect of magnesium pemoline against lethal doses of X-irradiation, B 1058.
- m-Xylohydroquinone; stabilisation of aqueous solutions of the insect chemosterilant m-xylohydroquinone by vitamin C, B 679.
- Yeast cells, v. Metal transport.
- , v. Staining, selective.
- Zimmermann reaction of 3-, 6- and 20-oxosteroids, B 288.
- Zinco; dati preliminari sulla presenza di zinco nel veleno cutaneo di anfibii, B 293.
- Zink, v. Insulin.
- Zinkaufnahme; Spezifität der Zinkaufnahme durch *Chlorella*, B 18.
- Zugverhalten, v. Gonadenentwicklung.
- Zugvögel; Wirkung des Mondlichtes auf die Nachtaktivität von Zugvögeln. - Lotsenversuch an Rotkehlchen (*Erythacus rubecula*) und Gartenrotschwänzen (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus*), B 227.
- Zunge, v. Geschmacksknospe.
- Zwerchfell; gereizte und ungereizte Rattenzwerchfelle in einer Kaliumtyrodelösung von 137 mM, B 931.
- Zwerchfellstreifen; Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des denervierten Rattenzwerchfellstreifens in verschiedenen konzentrierten (Ca<sup>++</sup>)- und K<sup>+</sup>-Lösungen, B 937.
- Zwischenhirn; über die indirekten Kerneinschlüsse in Ganglienzellen des menschlichen Zwischenhirns, B 646.

## TABLE DES AUTEURS - AUTORENREGISTER TAVOLA DEGLI AUTORI - INDEX OF AUTHORS

A = Generalia · B = Specialia · C = Studiorum progressus - Cogitationes - Studia nova

- ABALLONE, J. C., v. AFFANNI, J. M., B 216.
- ABE, K., WATANABE, N., KUMAGAI, N., MOURI, T., SEKI, T., and YOSHINAGA, K., B 626.
- ABICHANDANI, R. K., v. TANEJA, G. C., B 273.
- ADAMS, J. R., v. STÜRCROW, BRUNHILD, B 780.
- ADINOLFI, M., GARDNER, B., GIANELLI, F., and MCGUIRE, M., B 271.
- ADLER, M., B 932, B 937.
- ADLER, R., and NARBATZ, R., B 458.
- ADVANI, J. V., v. STRICKS, W., B 87.
- AFFANNI, J. M., VACCAREZZA, O. L., and ABALLONE, J. C., B 216.
- AFFONSO, OTTILIA R., MITIDIERI, E., and RIBEIRO, L. P., B 291.
- AGUGGINI, G., v. BERETTA, C., B 545.
- AKKERMAN-BELLAART, M. A., v. SMIT-VIS, J. H., B 844.
- AKRAM, H., et WENIGER, J.-P., B 761.
- ALAKHOV, YU. B., v. SHEMAKIN, M. M., B 428.
- ALDANOVA, N. A., v. SHEMAKIN, M. M., B 428.
- ALDERSON, TH., B 858.
- ALEXANDRIDIS, E., B 154.
- ALLWOOD, M. C., and RUSSELL, A. D., B 878.
- ALTMAN, JANINA, GOLD, E. H., and GINSBURG, D., B 177.
- ALTMANN, H., v. KAMINSKI, L., B 599.
- ALTMANN, H.-W., v. STÖCKER, E., B 718.
- AMICI, D., v. TEDESCHI, G. G., B 572.
- AMOSS, M. S., v. BURGUS, R., B 417.
- AMPRINO, R., B 773.
- ANAGNOSTE, B., v. GOLDSTEIN, M., B 98.
- ANASTASI, A., ERSFAMER, V., and ENDEAN, R., B 699.
- ANDÉN, N.-E., FUXE, K., and UNGERSTEDT, U., B 838.
- ANDERS, FRITZ, A 1.
- ANDERS, F., v. FAHRIG, R., B 269.
- ANDERSON, T. A., v. GEBER, W. F., B 734.
- ANDRES, W. W., KUNSTMANN, M. P., and MITSCHER, L. A., B 703.
- ANDRES, W. W., v. MITSCHER, L. A., B 796.
- ANGHILERI, L. J., B 661.
- ANGULO, M., v. THOMPSON, J. H., B 1049.
- ANKER, G. C., SIMONS, J., and DULLEMEIJER, P., B 74.
- ANKER, P., v. STROUN, M., B 864.
- AOKI, K., HIRANO, J., and MASSON, G. M. C., B 746.
- APOSTOLAKIS, M., v. VOIGT, K. D., B 355.
- ARCARI, G., v. TUROLLA, E., B 909.
- ARCHIDEACON, J. W., B 627.
- ARNOLD, A., v. BELL, M. R., B 298.
- ARORA, R. B., v. CHAUHAN, PAWAN S., B 642.
- ARYA, V. P., GREVAL, R. S., DAVID, J., and KAUL, C. L., B 514.
- ASCHER, K. R. S., and AVDAT, N., B 679.
- ASTRUP, T., v. KWAAN, H. C., B 261.
- ATWAL, O. S., B 185.
- ATWOOD, H. L., and JONES, A., B 1036.
- AUGUSTIN, H. W., v. KOPPENSCHLAGER, G., B 623.
- AVDAT, N., v. ASCHER, K. R. S., B 679.
- AVELLA, T., v. DINANT, M., B 180.
- AVIGAD, G., and NUSSBAUM, J., B 983.
- AZERAD, R., v. SCHERRER, F., B 360.
- BACCELLI, G., v. KUMAZAWA, T., B 1021.
- BACCI, G., and BORTESI, O., B 448.
- BACCICHETTI, F., v. CAPOREALE, G., B 985.
- BACCICHETTI, F., v. MUSAJO, L., B 335.
- BACON, G. E., B 72.
- BAGNARA, J. T., and OBIKA, M., B 155.
- BAGNI, N., CALDARERA, C. M., and MORUZZI, G., B 139.
- BAHORSKY, M. S., and BERNARDIS, L. L., B 634.
- BAID, I. C., HAFIDH, R. A., and DABAGH, SUHAYLA, B 564.
- BAILE, C. A., SCOTT, F. ANNE, and MAYER, J., B 1033.
- BAL, H., and SMELIK, P. G., B 759.
- BALAZS, T., v. PEARL, W., B 138.
- BALEA, E., v. DOMINGUEZ, R., B 830.
- BALDINI, I., v. MICHELAZZI, L., B 207.
- BALDISSERA, F., BROGGI, G., and MANCIA, M., B 398.

- BALEMANS, M. G. M., and VEERDONK, F. C. G. VAN DE, *B* 906.
- BALTZER, F., TARDENT, P., and CHEN, P. S., *B* 777.
- BANDIERA, MILENA, MORFURGO, G., and RICCI, ROBERTA, *B* 724.
- BANNISTER, W. H., *B* 715.
- BARBEAU, A., LESCOPE, J., DUPLESSIS, P., and ELIE, R., *B* 536.
- BARBER-RILEY, G., YING, CH. K., and TONG, MARGARET, *B* 926.
- BARBER, V. C., and LAND, M. F., *B* 677.
- BARBIROLLI, B., v. CALDARERA, C. M., *B* 521.
- BARON, C., v. COQ, H., *B* 797.
- BARON, C., v. LALLEMANT, C., *B* 262.
- BARONI, C., *B* 282.
- BARONI, C., FABRIS, N., and BERTOLI, G., *B* 1059.
- BARRACLOUGH, M. A., JONES, N. F., MARSDEN, C. D., and BRADFORD, B. C., *B* 553.
- BARRACLOUGH, M. A., PERRIELLO, V. A., MARSDEN, C. D., and JONES, N. F., *B* 140.
- BARRETT, W. E., v. ROBISON, M. M., *B* 513.
- BARRETTE, D., v. DUFOUR, D., *B* 955.
- BARRIO RENDO, M. E., BOZZINI, C. E., TOMIO, M. J., and FREY, G. O., *B* 1063.
- BARTELL, C. K., v. FINGERMAN, M., *B* 962.
- BARTH, T., v. PLISKA, V., *B* 196.
- BASKÉVITCH, ZOIA, v. POLONSKY, JUDITH, *B* 424.
- BATTAGLINI, P. and BONI, P., *B* 950.
- BATTISTA, A. F., v. GOLDSTEIN, M., *B* 98.
- BAUMGARTEN, A., MELROSE, G. J. H., and VAGG, W. J., *B* 884.
- BEARDMORE, J. A., v. OORTMERSEN, G. A. VAN, *B* 328.
- BECK, J. S., v. HOU, L. T., *B* 846.
- BECKER, C. H., *B* 209.
- BEG, Z. H., and SIDDIQI, M., *B* 380.
- BELL, M. R., HOPPE, J. O., LAPE, H. E., WOOD, D., ARNOLD, A., and SELBERIS, W. H., *B* 298.
- BELLET, S., v. SCRIBINE, A., *B* 648.
- BELORIT, ARLENE, v. KELLY, SALLY, *B* 581.
- BELVAEVA, G. F., v. DAVYDOV, G. V., *B* 352.
- BENES, J., v. ZICHA, B., *B* 618.
- BENMANN, J. D., v. LUDOWIEG, J., *B* 36.
- BENZ, G., and PERRON, J.-M., *B* 871.
- BERCHEV, K., and IZMIROV, I., *B* 103.
- BERCKEN, J. VAN DEN, BROEKHUIZEN, S., RINGELBERG, J., and VELTHUIS, H. H. W., *B* 44.
- BERDE, B., v. SCHLIENTZ, W., *B* 991.
- BERETTA, C., AGUGGINI, G., and RUBIANI, M., *B* 545.
- BERGER, J., *C* 879.
- BERGMANN, F., v. COSTIN, A., *B* 478.
- BERGMANN, F., v. RAMU, A., *B* 383.
- BERGSTRÖM, R. M., ERILÄ, T., and PIRSKANEN, R., *B* 767.
- BERGY, M. E., and REUSSER, F., *B* 254.
- BERLET, H. H., *B* 157.
- BERNARDI, L., BOSISIO, G., CASTIGLIONE, R. DE, and GOFFREDO, O., *B* 700.
- BERNARDINI, L., v. QUINTILIANI, M., *B* 630.
- BERNARDIS, L. L., *B* 158.
- BERNARDIS, L. L., v. BAHORSKY, M. S., *B* 634.
- BERNARDIS, L., v. MIRAND, E. A., *B* 577.
- BERNARDIS, L., *B* 668.
- BERNARDIS, L. L., v. SKELTON, F. R., *B* 1031.
- BERNEIS, K., *B* 91.
- BERTACCINI, G., v. ERSFAMER, V., *B* 702.
- BERTHOLD, B., *B* 963.
- BERTOLI, G., v. BARONI, C., *B* 1059.
- BERTONI, L., *B* 59.
- BERÜTER, J., and SOMOGYI, J. C., *B* 996.
- BEYER, H. K., v. VOIGT, K. D., *B* 355.
- BHADURI, P. N., DAS, N. S., and LAHIRI, K. K., *B* 784.
- BHATNAGAR, A. K., and POPLI, S. P., *B* 242.
- BHATNAGAR, V. M., *B* 10, 697.
- BIATTACHARYA, I. C., v. MONNIER, M., *B* 21.
- BIANCHI, C., BRUZZESE, T., CASADIO, S., COPPI, G., PALA, G., SANNA, G. P., and TURBA, C., *B* 243.
- BIANCHI, D. E., and TURIAN, G., *B* 192.
- BIELECKI, M., v. MUSIATOWICZ, J., *B* 274.
- BISWAS, N. M., and MUKHERJI, M., *B* 667.
- BJÖRKMAN, N., and HELLMAN, B., *B* 721.
- BJÖRKMAN, N., and SIBALIN, M., *B* 339.
- BLACK, S. H., v. MONTES, L. F., *B* 345.
- BLAIR, D. C., v. WURZEL, M., *B* 486.
- BLANC, P. Y., DIEHL, P., FRITZ, H., and SCHLÄPFER, P., *B* 896.
- BLES, E. S., v. LEW, MARIA N. F. DE, *B* 314.
- BLITMAN, SYLVIA L., v. LUBS, H. A., *B* 1067.
- BLOUNT, D. H., *B* 473.
- BOASSON, R., and LAETSCH, W. M., *B* 968.
- BOCCI, V., RUSSI, M., and RITA, G., *B* 309.
- BOČEK, K., v. KOPECKÝ, J., *B* 125.
- BOČEK, K., KOPECKÝ, J., and KRIVUCOVÁ, M., *B* 1038.
- BOCSKOR, A., v. GABBIANI, G., *B* 1035.
- BODOKY, M., v. CSABA, G., *B* 148.
- BOE, A. A., and SALUNKHE, D. K., *B* 779.
- BOGENSCHÜTZ, H., *B* 967.
- BOLLAG, W., v. RUTISHAUSER, A., *B* 222.
- BOLOGNANI, L., v. VIALLI, M., *B* 293.
- BONETTI, E., GUERZONI, P., and STIRPE, F., *B* 436.
- BONI, P., v. BATTAGLINI, P., *B* 950.
- BONI, P., LERMA, P. DE, and PARISI, G., *B* 186.
- BONI, P., and PARISI, G., *B* 1020.
- BONINI, P. A., v. FRANZINI, C., *B* 373.
- BONOMI, U., v. CHIANCONE, F. M., *B* 617.
- BONSDORFF, C.-H. VON, v. TUOMI, J., *B* 111.
- BORTESI, O., v. BACCI, G., *B* 448.
- BORTOLAMI, R., v. MANNI, E., *B* 230.
- BOSE, A., v. MEDDA, J., *B* 740.
- BOSISIO, G., v. BERNARDI, L., *B* 700.
- BOTTINI, E., MODIANO, G., BUSINCO, L., and FILIPPI, G., *B* 107.
- BOURNE, G. H., v. MANOCHA, S. L., *B* 35.
- BOYD, W. J. R., and LEE, J. W., *B* 332.
- BOZZINI, C. E., v. BARRIO RENDO, M. E., *B* 1063.
- BRADFORD, B. C., v. BARRACLOUGH, M. A., *B* 553.
- BRADMAN, S. K., and YAMADA, T., *B* 867.
- BRADMAN, B., v. KWAAN, H. C., *B* 261.
- BRAUN, T., VRÁNA, A., and FÁBRY, P., *B* 468.
- BRENK, H. S. A. VAN DEN, and JAMIESON, DANA, *B* 302.
- BRIQUET, M. V., v. DECALLOU, J. R., *B* 365.
- BROADLEY, K. J., and ROBERTS, D. J., *B* 807.
- BRODA, E., and FINDENEGG, G. R., *B* 18.
- BROEKHUIZEN, S., v. BERCKEN, J. VAN DEN, *B* 44.
- BROGGI, G., v. BALDISSERA, F., *B* 398.
- BROOKS, MARION A., v. DANIEL, R. S., *B* 499.
- BROWN, H. D., CHATTOPADHYAY, S. K., PATEL, A., and RIGDON, R. H., *B* 522.
- BROWN, T. S., v. MARCO, L. A., *B* 727.
- BRUCHHAUSEN, D., v. JERUSALEM, CHR., *B* 14.
- BRUFANI, M., FEDELI, W., GIACOMELLO, G., and VACIAGO, A., *B* 508.
- BRUN, J., v. NIGON, A., *A* 161.
- BRUNNER, R., v. SCHLIENTZ, W., *B* 991.
- BRUNNER, U., v. DRUCKREY, H., *B* 1042.
- BRUNOLD, CH., v. ERISMANN, K. H., *B* 235.
- BRUZZESE, T., v. BIANCHI, C., *B* 243.
- BRZIN, B., *B* 874.
- BUKOVAC, M. J., and NAKAGAWA, S., *B* 865.
- BULGINI, M. J., v. TUBARO, E., *B* 310.
- BUMP, S., DEYL, Z., and ROSMUS, J., *B* 518.
- BURCH, G. E., SUN, S. C., COLCOLOUGH, H. L., SOHAL, R. S., and PASQUALE, N. P. DE, *B* 1041.
- BUREŠ, J., and HARTMAN, G., *B* 736.
- BURGUS, R., AMOSS, M. S., and GUILLEMIN, R., *B* 417.
- BURGUS, R., v. VALE, W., *B* 853.
- BUSINCO, L., v. BOTTINI, E., *B* 107.
- BYKOVSKAYA, K. N., v. MEERSON, F. Z., *B* 546.
- CALDARERA, C. M., v. BAGNI, N., *B* 139.
- CALDARERA, C. M., BARBIROLLI, B., and MARCHETTI, M., *B* 521.
- CALLAHAN, VERONICA, v. HAMBURGH, M., *B* 449.
- CALLEBAUT, M., *B* 419.
- CAMPBELL, A., MARTIN, M. K., FARRINGTON, K. J., ERDELYI, A., JOHNSTON, R., SORBY, P., WHITLOCK, H. V., PEARSON, I. G., JONES, R. C., HEIGH, J. A., and DEGHOSH, C. P., *B* 992.
- CAMPBELL, J. C., v. TRUMAN, D. E. S., *B* 502.
- CAMPBELL, L. B., v. THOMPSON, J. H., *B* 67, 825, 826.
- CANNATA, M. A., v. LANTOS, C. P., *B* 534.
- CAPORALE, G., MUSAJO, L., RODIGHIERO, G., and BACCICHETTI, F., *B* 985.
- CARAFOLI, E., and TIOZZO, R., *B* 1017.
- CARAVITA, S., v. STEFANELLI, A., *B* 199.
- CARDOSO, H., v. REISSENWEBER, N. J., *B* 256.
- CAREDDU, P., v. CHIANCONE, F. M., *B* 617.
- CARLSSON, C.-A., and THULIN, C.-A., *B* 125.
- CARO, G. DE, v. ERSFAMER, V., *B* 702.
- CARP, R. I., and KRITCHEVSKY, D., *B* 786.
- CARRAGAL, E. J. A., and WILLIAMS, BEATRIZ, *B* 57.
- CASADIO, S., v. BIANCHI, C., *B* 243.
- CASELLATO, M. M., LUGARO, G., and WEYDANZ, K., *B* 1078.
- CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., *B* 370.
- CASPAR, TH., v. DINANT, M., *B* 180.
- CASTELLANO, M. A., v. POLETTI, H. M., *B* 465.
- CASTIGLIONE, R. DE, v. BERNARDI, L., *B* 700.
- CASU, ANNA, PALA, VALERIA, and MONACELLI, R., *B* 233.
- CATALDI, A., v. STEFANELLI, A., *B* 199.
- ČECH, S., and DOLEŽEL, S., *B* 114.
- CHAIKOFF, I. L., v. FINAGIN, L. K., *B* 178.
- CHAIKOFF, I. L., v. NAIDOO, S. S., *B* 829.
- CHAIMOVITZ, M., v. COSTIN, A., *B* 478.
- CHANT, S. R., *B* 676.
- CHARLES, P., v. LEDOUX, L., *B* 16.
- CHATTERJEE, A. K., and GHOSH, B. B., *B* 633.
- CHATTOPADHYAY, S. K., v. BROWN, H. D., *B* 522.
- CHAUHAN, PAWAN S., and ARORA, R. B., *B* 642.
- CHAVIN, W., v. CHEN, Y. M., *B* 917, 997.
- CHAZOV, E. J., v. MEERSON, F. Z., *B* 546.
- CHELLAPPAN, W. T., v. ZAMAN, V., *B* 378.
- CHEN, P. S., *B* 483.
- CHEN, P. S., v. BALTZER, F., *B* 777.
- CHEN, Y. M., and CHAVIN, W., *B* 917, 997.
- CHIANCONE, F. M., GINOULHIAC, E., BONOMI, U., TENCONI, L. T., and CAREDDU, P., *B* 617.

- CHIARELLI, B., *B 672*.  
 CHIEFFI, G., v. DELRIO, G., *B 594*.  
 CHIEFFI, G., v. LUPO DI PRISCO, C., *B 73*.  
 CHIN, C. C., v. GORIN, G., *B 443*.  
 CHIRIBOGA, J., *B 903*.  
 CHODAT, F., v. EL-SABEH, A., *B 875*.  
 CHUA, J., v. WOLF, P. L., *B 183*.  
 CHURÝ, J., *B 285, 1023*.  
 CIEGLER, A., v. LILLEHOJ, E. B., *B 187*.  
 ČIHÁK, R., v. GUTMANN, E., *B 852*.  
 CINGOLANI, H., v. LEW, MARIA N. F. DE, *B 314*.  
 CISTERNAS, R., v. DOUGLAS, C. R., *B 68*.  
 CIURES, AL., v. RACOTTA, R., *B 692*.  
 CLARK, H. F., v. COHEN, M. M., *B 769*.  
 CLAYTON, R. M., v. TRUMAN, D. E. S., *B 502*.  
 CLERICI, E., v. PACE, G., *B 63*.  
 COHEN, M. M., HUANG, CH. C., and CLARK, H. F., *B 769*.  
 COHEN, S. R., *B 712*.  
 COLCOLOUGH, H. L., v. BURCH, G. E., *B 1041*.  
 COLOMBO, G., v. MICIARELLI, A., *B 64*.  
 COMISEL, V., v. RIVENSON, A., *B 756*.  
 COOK, C. E., TWINE, MARGARET E., and WALL, M. E., *B 987*.  
 COOPER, G. P., and KIMELDORF, D. J., *B 137*.  
 COPANS, S. A., and MAYER, J., *B 13*.  
 COPPI, G., v. BIANCHI, C., *B 243*.  
 COG, H., et BARON, C., *B 797*.  
 COSTANZO, G., v. GIMBO, A., *B 662*.  
 COSTIN, A., BERGMANN, F., and CHAIMOVITZ, M., *B 478*.  
 COUPET, J., v. FRIEDHOFF, A. J., *B 538*.  
 COURSEY, D. G., v. RAŠPER, V., *B 611*.  
 COX, PRUDENCE E., v. NELSON, D. S., *B 490*.  
 CRAIG, L. C., v. WURZEL, M., *B 486*.  
 CRISPENS, CH. G. JR., and REY, IRIS F., *B 681*.  
 CROZIER, G. F., v. FOX, D. L., *B 12*.  
 CSABA, G., KISS, J., and BODOKY, M., *B 148*.  
 CSABA, G., KISS, J., and DUNAY, C., *B 267*.  
 CSABA, G., OLAH, I., KISS, J., and DUNAY, C., *B 944*.  
 CSILIC, B., and FÖLDI, M., *B 835*.  
 CSILIC, B., KÁLMÁN, G., and KNYIHÁR, ELIZABETH, *B 477*.  
 CSILIC, B., and KNYIHÁR, ELIZABETH, *B 948*.  
 CSUPOR, L., v. GROB, E. C., *B 1004*.  
 CUTINELLI, C., and GALDIERO, F., *B 437*.  
 CZEIZEL, E., v. SAJGÓ, KLARA, *B 470*.  
 DABAGH, SUHAYLA, v. BAID, I. C., *B 564*.  
 DAHNE, W., v. GODTFREDSEN, W. O., *B 280*.  
 DANIEL, R. S., and BROOKS, MARION A., *C 449*.  
 DANIELS, E. G., v. DUNCAN, G. W., *B 304*.  
 D'ANNA, L., *B 638*.  
 DARZYŃKIEWICZ, Z., LANGNER, A., and PIENKOWSKI, M., *B 840*.  
 DAS, B. C., v. POLONSKY, JUDITH, *B 424*.  
 DAS, K. G., v. TILAK, B. D., *B 609*.  
 DAS, N. S., v. BHADURI, P. N., *B 784*.  
 DASGUPTA, B., *B 989*.  
 DAULAY, H. S., v. MANOHAR, M. S., *B 45*.  
 DÁVID, A., HORVÁTH, G., HORVÁTH, I. P., INSTITÓRIS, L., NESZMÉLYI, A., and RADICS, L., *B 512*.  
 DAVID, J., v. ARYA, V. P., *B 514*.  
 DAVYDOV, G. V., DZEKANOVSKAYA, V. P., and EROKHOV, N. A., *B 349*.  
 DAVYDOV, G. V., EROKHOV, N. A., and BELYAEVA, G. F., *B 352*.  
 DAVIS, E. J., v. KAPOOR, A., *B 253*.  
 DAVIS, W. M., and KING, W. T., *B 214*.  
 DAY, J. L., v. MONTES, L. F., *B 616*.  
 DEB ROY, R., v. KAUL, R. N., *B 37*.  
 DECALLONNE, J. R., BRIQUET, M. V., LAMBERT, R. R., et WIAUX, A. L., *B 365*.  
 DECANDIA, M., v. PROVINI, L., *B 550*.  
 DEGHOSH, C. P., v. CAMPBELL, A., *B 992*.  
 DELRIO, G., v. LUPO DI PRISCO, C., *B 73*.  
 DELRIO, G., LUPO DI PRISCO, C., and CHIEFFI, G., *B 594*.  
 DE REMER, R. J., v. SITTler, O. D., *B 284*.  
 DESOLE, C., v. MANNI, E., *B 230*.  
 DESOLE, C., and PALLESTRINI, E. A., *B 823*.  
 DEUTSCH, G., v. GAVRILESCU, S., *B 424*.  
 DEVI, A., v. SRIVASTAVA, U., *B 189*.  
 DEYL, Z., v. BUMP, S., *B 518*.  
 DEYL, Z., MÁLKOVÁ, H., and ROSMUS, J., *B 723*.  
 DEYL, Z., v. ROSMUS, J., *B 610, 898*.  
 DEYL, Z., ROSMUS, J., and MÁLKOVÁ, H., *B 986*.  
 DI CARLO, V., *B 462*.  
 DIEHL, J. F., v. MALLA, D. S., *B 492*.  
 DIEHL, P., v. BLANC, P. Y., *B 896*.  
 DIENSTBIER, Z., v. ZÍCHA, B., *B 618*.  
 DIETRICH, F. M., v. HEDWALL, P. R., *B 952*.  
 DIGENIS, G. A., and FARAJ, B. A., *B 774*.  
 DINANT, M., CASPAR, TH., et AVELLA, T., *B 180*.  
 DITTEL, F., und SAGEL, CHRISTA, *B 241*.  
 DIWAN, B. A., v. MULHERKAR, LELA, *B 901*.  
 DIXIT, V. P., *B 760*.  
 DJACHKOVA, L. V., v. MEERSON, F. Z., *B 530*.  
 DJURBABIĆ, B., VIDA KOVIĆ, M., and KOLBAH, D., *B 296*.  
 DOLEŽEL, S., *B 109*.  
 DOLEŽEL, S., v. ČECH, S., *B 114*.  
 DOLEŽEL, S., v. GEROVÁ, M., *B 639*.  
 DOLL, E., v. KEUL, J., *C 974*.  
 DOMINGUEZ, R., MONTI, J., BALEA, E., MASLENKOV, O., and PUPPO, E., *B 830*.  
 DONATI, R. M., v. STROMBERG, LW. R., *B 1064*.  
 DONATO CELI, ANTONIA, D'ESTE, LOREDANA, e TETI, DIANA, *B 433*.  
 DONOSO, A. O., and STEFANO, F. J. E., *B 665*.  
 DORE-SWAMY, R., and MOHAN RAM, H. Y., *B 675*.  
 DOSS, M., und MANNHEIM, W., *B 31*.  
 DOSTÁLEK, M., v. VOLFOVÁ, O., *B 1005*.  
 DOUGLAS, R. C., CISTERNAS, R., ROSENKRANZ, A., and WEINLAUB, A. E., *B 68*.  
 DRAHOTA, Z., v. HANOVÁ, EVA, *B 632*.  
 DRANSFELD, H., GREEFF, K., HESS, D., und SCHORN, A., *B 375*.  
 DREICHLINGER, O., v. GAVRILESCU, S., *B 424*.  
 DRUCKREY, H., IVANOVIC, S., PREUSSMANN, R., und BRUNNER, U., *B 1042*.  
 DUBACH, U. C., v. JÖSCH, W., *B 342*.  
 DUDNIK, YU. V., v. GAUSE, G. F., *B 765*.  
 DUFUR, D., et BARRETTE, D., *B 955*.  
 DULIĆ, B., SOLDATOVIĆ, B., et RIMS, D., *B 945*.  
 DULLEMEIJER, P., v. ANKER, G. C., *B 74*.  
 DUNAY, C., v. CSABA, G., *B 267, 944*.  
 DUNCAN, G. W., and DANIELS, E. G., *B 304*.  
 DUNSTONE, J. R., *B 344*.  
 DUPLESSIS, P., v. BARBEAU, A., *B 536*.  
 DZEKANOVSKAYA, V. P., v. DAVYDOV, G. V., *B 349*.  
 DŽURIK, R., and KRAJČI-LAZÁRY, B., *B 798*.  
 EBATA, M., and MIYAZAKI, K., *B 1007*.  
 EGAÑA, E., and VELARDE, M. I., *B 526*.  
 EHINGER, B., GARRETT, J. R., and OHLIN, P., *B 924*.  
 EHINGER, B., and ROSENGREN, E., *B 441*.  
 EICHBERG, J., and HESS, HELEN H., *B 993*.  
 EJDEN, J., and GONZALEZ PEREZ, MARGARITA A., *B 757*.  
 EKHOLM, R., v. HEIMER, L., *B 237*.  
 ELIE, R., v. BARBEAU, A., *B 536*.  
 ELKO, E. E., v. MARTIN, F. G., *B 146*.  
 ELLIOTT, ANNIE B., *B 220*.  
 ELLIOTT SMITH, V., v. FOX, D. L., *B 965*.  
 EL-NAKAMY, H. M., v. TILAK, B. D., *B 609*.  
 EL-SABEH, A., GREPPIN, H., et CHODAT, F., *B 875*.  
 EMMERLING, P., v. FINGER, H., *B 591, 849*.  
 ENDEAN, R., v. ANASTASI, A., *B 699*.  
 ERDELYI, A., v. CAMPBELL, A., *B 992*.  
 ENDEAN, R., v. ERSPAMER, V., *B 702*.  
 ERILÄ, T., v. BERGSTRÖM, R. M., *B 767*.  
 ERISMANN, K. H., und BRUNOLD, CH., *B 235*.  
 ERISMANN, K. H., und FANKHAUSER, MARGRIT, *B 621*.  
 ERLNMEYER, H., v. SIGEL, H., *B 170*.  
 ERNSTBERGER, W., v. GOLDENBERG, D. M., *B 920*.  
 EROKHOV, N. A., v. DAVYDOV, G. V., *B 349, 352*.  
 ERSPAMER, V., v. ANASTASI, A., *B 699*.  
 ERSPAMER, V., BERTACCINI, G., CARO, G. DE, ENDEAN, R., and IMPICCIATORE, M., *B 702*.  
 D'ESTE, LOREDANA, v. DONATO CELI, ANTONIA, *B 433*.  
 ESTERLY, J. R., v. PEARSON, B., *B 954*.  
 EVANGELOPOULOS, A. E., *B 708*.  
 EVANS JR., R. H., v. MITSCHER, L. A., *B 796*.  
 EWING, A. W., *B 330*.  
 FABRIS, N., v. BARONI, C., *B 1059*.  
 FÁBRY, P., v. BRAUN, T., *B 468*.  
 FAHRIG, R., and ANDERS, F., *B 269*.  
 FAHRMANN, W., und SCHUCHARDT, E., *B 657*.  
 FAHRMANN, W., v. TSOLKAS, P., *B 61*.  
 FALLERT, M., v. MONNIER, M., *B 21*.  
 FANKHAUSER, MARGRIT, v. ERISMANN, K. H., *B 621*.  
 FARAJ, B. A., v. DIGENIS, G. A., *B 774*.  
 FARRINGTON, K. J., v. CAMPBELL, A., *B 992*.  
 FEDELI, W., v. BRUFANI, M., *B 508*.  
 FEIGINA, M. YU., v. SHEMAKIN, M. M., *B 428*.  
 FELICOLI, R. A., and GABRIELLI, F., *B 1000*.  
 FELLER, A., *B 1056*.  
 FELT, V., v. ŠULCOVA, J., *B 663*.  
 FERRARI, W., v. LODDO, B., *B 1047*.  
 FERREYRA MOYANO, H., *B 529*.  
 FIALA, E. S., *B 597*.  
 FILIPPI, G., v. BOTTINI, E., *B 107*.  
 FINAGIN, L. K., LOSSOW, W. J., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., *B 178*.  
 FINDENEGG, G. R., v. BRODA, E., *B 18*.  
 FINDLAY, J. A., MACDONALD, D. R., and TANG, C. S., *B 377*.  
 FINGER, H., EMMERLING, P., and SCHMIDT, H., *B 591, 849*.  
 FINGER, H., v. SCHAEF, W., *B 951*.  
 FINGER, H., SCHAEF, W., und NIEMANN, H., *B 435*.  
 FINGERMAN, M., RANGA RAO, K., and BARTELL, C. K., *B 962*.  
 FISHBEN, L., v. LIU, M. K., *B 81*.  
 FISCHER, ROLAND, and ROCKEY, MARSHA ANN, *B 150*.  
 FLICKINGER, R. A., *B 136*.  
 FLORSHEIM, W. H., *B 404*.  
 FÖLDI, M., v. CSILIC, B., *B 835*.  
 FÖLDI, M., SZENES, T., KAHÁN, A., THURY, G., and ZOLTÁN, Ö. T., *B 455*.  
 FORSBERG, J.-G., *B 841*.



- FÖRSTER, W., und RÖSLER, V., B 475.  
 FOTHERBY, K., v. HALL, P. E., B 288.  
 FOX, D. L., and CROZIER, G. F., B 12.  
 FOX, D. L., ELLIOTH SMITH, V., and WOLFSON, A. A., B 965.  
 FOX, R. R., v. HANCOCK, R. L., B 806.  
 FOY, J. M., and FURMAN, B. L., B 1039.  
 FRANÇOIS, C. J., and GLIMCHER, M. J., B 22.  
 FRANK, H. K., B 445, 786.  
 FRANZELL, R., v. ORSI, E. V., B 317.  
 FRANZINI, C., and BONINI, P. A., B 373.  
 FREY, G. O., v. BARRIO RENDO, M. E., B 1063.  
 FREY, J., v. GRAS, J., B 430, 431.  
 FRIEDHOFF, A. J., and COUPET, J., B 538.  
 FRISÉN, L., B 883, 1079.  
 FRITZ, H., v. BLANC, P. Y., B 896.  
 FUCHS, U., und WOHLRAB, F., B 390.  
 FUJIMORI, B., v. KATO, M., B 327.  
 FUJIWARA, M., v. TSUNEKAWA, K., B 842.  
 FUKUI, K., NAKAYAMA, M., and HARANO, T., B 613.  
 FURMAN, B. L., v. FOY, J. M., B 1039.  
 FURNARI-SAVOCA, G., B 218.  
 FUXE, K., v. ANDÉN, N.-E., B 838.  
 GABBIANI, G., and BOCSKOR, A., B 1035.  
 GABELLA, G., B 52.  
 GABR, Y., B 93.  
 GABRIELLI, F., v. FELICOLI, R. A., B 1000.  
 GAETANI, M., v. TUROLLA, E., B 909.  
 GAGNON, A., v. MEHRAN, A. R., B 690.  
 GÁL, G., v. LESKOVSKY, G. P., B 112.  
 GALDIERO, F., v. CUTINELLI, C., B 437.  
 GALEGOV, G. A., and KAVERIN, N. V., B 83.  
 GALLERA, J., B 461.  
 GAMOTY, L., v. GRAS, J., B 430, 431.  
 GANLA, V. G., v. NARASIMHAN JR., M. J., B 818.  
 GANROT, P. O., B 593.  
 GAPONIUK, P. J., v. OYVIN, I. A., B 555, 925.  
 GARDNER, B., v. ADINOLFI, M., B 271.  
 GARDNER, D. A., and KAY, E. R. M., B 596.  
 GÁRDOS, G., B 19.  
 GARRETT, J. R., v. EHINGER, B., B 924.  
 GASSER, M., and LOEFFLER, H., B 580.  
 GAUDEMER, A., v. POLONSKY, JUDITH, B 424.  
 GAUSE, F. K., LAIKO, A. V., DUDNIK, YU. V., NETYKSA, E. M., and KOCHETKOVA, G. V., B 765.  
 GAVRILESCU, S., DEUTSCH, G., and DREICHLINGER, O., B 424.  
 GEBER, W. F., and ANDERSON, T. A., B 734.  
 GEHRING, ANNEMARIE, und HAUSCHTECK-JUNGEN, ELISABETH, B 40.  
 GEISSMAN, T. A., SIM, K. Y., and MURDOCH, J., B 793.  
 GERALD, P. S., v. SCHWARTZ, E., B 763.  
 GERBER, G. B., v. LEDOUX, L., B 16.  
 GERO, J., v. GEROVÁ, M., B 639.  
 GEROVÁ, M., GERO, J., and DOLEŽEL, S., B 639.  
 GESSA, G. L., v. LODDO, B., B 1047.  
 GHOSH, B. B., v. CHATTERJEE, A. K., B 633.  
 GHOSH, MONIKA, and STRAUB, R. W., B 255.  
 GIACOMELLO, G., v. BRUFANI, M., B 508.  
 GIANELLI, F., v. ADINOLFI, M., B 271.  
 GIERASIMOV, V., and JANISZEWSKI, L., B 643.  
 GIHR, MARGARETE, v. KRAUS, CAROLA, B 973.  
 GILOT, J., and MOUTSCHEN-DAHMAN, M. and J., B 673.  
 GIMBO, A., e COSTANZO, G., B 662.  
 GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., RISUEÑO, M. C., and LÓPEZ-SÁEZ, J. F., B 316.  
 GIMENO, M. F., and GIMENO, A. L., v. SAVINO, E. A., B 144.  
 GINOULHIAC, E., v. CHIANCONE, F. M., B 617.  
 GINSBURG, D., v. ALTMAN, JANINA, B 177.  
 GIOTTI, A., v. LEVI, R., B 66.  
 GITTER, S., v. SHOHAT, B., B 1053.  
 GIULIO, L., and LUCARONI, A., B 542.  
 GLIMCHER, M. J., v. FRANÇOIS, C. J., B 22.  
 GLOMBITZA, K.-W., B 101.  
 GODTFREDSEN, W. O., DAEGNE, W. VON, and VANGEDAL, S., B 280.  
 GOFFREDO, O., v. BERNARDI, L., B 700.  
 GOGOLÁK, G., KLINGBERG, F., OTSUKA, Y., und STUMPE, CH., B 190.  
 GOLD, E. H., v. ALTMAN, JANINA, B 177.  
 GOLDENBERG, D. M., and WITTE, S., B 234.  
 GOLDENBERG, D. M., WITTE, S., and ERNSTBERGER, W., B 920.  
 GOLDSBY, R. A., B 1073.  
 GOLDSTEIN, M., ANAGNOSTE, B., OWEN, W. S., and BATTISTA, A. F., B 98.  
 GOMBA, SZ., SZOKOLY, V., and SOLTÉSZ, B. M., B 422.  
 GONZALEZ, N., v. LEW, MARIA N. F. DE, B 314.  
 GONZALEZ PEREZ, MARGARITA A., v. EJDEN, J., B 757.  
 GÖPPERT, E., v. SCHWARTZE, P., B 217.  
 GÖRGÉNYI, F., v. SAJGÓ, KLARA, B 470.  
 GORIN, G., MAMIYA, G., and CHIN, C. C., B 443.  
 GÖZSY, B., KÁTÓ, L., and ST-JEAN, A., B 211.  
 GRACIE, MARY, v. WUHR, P., B 655.  
 GRANT, G., and WESTMAN, J., B 338.  
 GRAS, J., REYNAUD, R., GAMOTY, L., FREY, J., et HENRY, J. C., B 430, 431.  
 GREEFF, K., v. DRANSFELD, H., B 375.  
 GREENSLADE, F. C., B 1075.  
 GREPPIN, H., v. EL-SABEH, A., B 875.  
 GREVAL, R. S., v. ARYA, V. P., B 514.  
 GRILLO, M. A., and PESCARONA, G. P., B 719.  
 GRIMBLE, R. F., and HUGHES, R. E., B 362.  
 GROB, E. C., und CSUPOR, L., B 1004.  
 GROENENDIJK-HUIJBERS, MARGOT M., B 46.  
 GRÖGER, D., JOHNE, S., und MOTHES, K., B 812.  
 GROOT, J. S. DE, and SCHUYF, A., B 574.  
 GUAZZI, M., v. KUMAZAWA, T., B 1021.  
 GUERRITORE, A., v. RAMPONI, G., B 1019.  
 GUERZONI, P., v. BONETTI, E., B 436.  
 GUILLEMIN, R., v. BURGUS, R., B 417.  
 GUILLEMIN, R., v. VALE, W., B 853, 855.  
 GUTMANN, E., HANZLÍKOVÁ, V., and ČIHÁK, R., B 852.  
 GUTTES, E., and GUTTES, SOPHIE, B 713.  
 GWINNER, E., B 227.  
 HADJIMARKOS, D. M., B 930.  
 HAFIDH, R. A., v. BAID, I. C., B 564.  
 HAGLUND, U., and TÄJEDAL, I.-B., B 709.  
 HAHN, P., v. HANOVÁ, EVA, B 632.  
 HALAČKA, K., v. NEZVAL, J., B 1043.  
 HALL, H. H., v. LILLEHOJ, E. B., B 187.  
 HALL, P. E., and FOTHERBY, K., B 288.  
 HALLIDAY, W. J., and WEBB, MARY, B 488.  
 HAMBURGH, M., and CALLAHAN, VERNICA, B 449.  
 HAMMERSEN, F., B 791.  
 HANCOCK, R. L., MCFARLAND, PATRICIA, and FOX, R. R., B 806.  
 HANKE, K., und KLINGER, W., B 938.  
 HANZLÍKOVÁ, V., v. GUTMANN, E., B 852.  
 HARANO, T., v. FUKUI, K., B 613.  
 HARRIS, J. W., B 980.  
 HARRIS, K. E., v. NADLER, C. F., B 41.  
 HARRIS, M., B 563.  
 HARTMAN, G., v. BUREŠ, J., B 736.  
 HARTMANN, T., B 680.  
 HAUSCHTECK-JUNGEN, ELISABETH, v. GEHRING, ANNEMARIE, B 40.  
 HAVERBACK, P. J., v. RINDERKNECHT, H., B 805.  
 HAVLÍČKOVÁ, H., v. TELTSCHEROVÁ, L., B 861.  
 HEARN, J., v. KUNZ, YVETTE W., B 683.  
 HÉBERT, S., et VERNE, J., B 364.  
 HEDWALL, P. R., and DIETRICH, F. M., B 952.  
 HEDWALL, P., v. WILHELM, M., B 651.  
 HEIGH, J. A., v. CAMPBELL, A., B 992.  
 HEILIG, P., v. HEISS, W. D., B 728.  
 HEIMER, L., and EKHOLM, R., B 237.  
 HEINRICH, G., und HOFFMEISTER, H., B 995.  
 HEISS, W. D., HEILIG, P., und HOYER, J., B 728.  
 HELLER, J., and NOVÁKOVÁ, ALENA, B 799.  
 HELLMAN, B., v. BJÖRKMAN, N., B 721.  
 HEMPEL, K., and MÄNNL, H. F. K., B 919.  
 HENRIKSON, R. C., B 357.  
 HENRY, J. C., v. GRAS, J., B 430, 431.  
 HENZL, M., v. PRESL, J., B 374.  
 HESS, D., v. DRANSFELD, H., B 375.  
 HESS, HELEN H., v. EICHBERG, J., B 993.  
 HETENYI, G. JR., and STUDNEY, D., B 219.  
 HILGERT, I., B 857.  
 HILL, R. B., B 772.  
 HILL, R. B., and SCHUNKE, P. J., B 570.  
 HIRANO, J., v. AOKI, K., B 746.  
 HIRAYAMA, C., KAWASAKI, H., and MOROTOMI, I., B 526.  
 HNILICA, L. S., v. KISCHER, C. W., B 26.  
 HOFFMEISTER, H., v. HEINRICH, G., B 995.  
 HOFMANN, A., v. SCHLIENTZ, W., B 991.  
 HOLBERT, PAULINE E., v. STÜRCKOW, BRUNHILD, B 780.  
 HOLLAND, G. F., and PEREIRA, J. N., B 88.  
 HOLLAND, G. F., v. PEREIRA, J. N., B 905.  
 HOLLANDER, P. B., v. SHIBATA, S., B 559.  
 HOLMBERG, J., B 734.  
 D'HONDT, J.-L., B 1025.  
 HONOVÁ, EVA, DRAHOTA, Z., and HAHN, P., B 632.  
 HOOGSTAD, B., v. MENTING, L. C., B 738.  
 HOPPE, J. O., v. BELL, M. R., B 298.  
 HORSKÝ, J., v. PRESL, J., B 374.  
 HORVÁTH, G., v. DÁVID, A., B 512.  
 HORVÁTH, I. P., v. DÁVID, A., B 512.  
 HORVAT, J., v. JANKOVIC, B. D., B 1062.  
 HORWITZ, J. P., v. WOLF, P. L., B 183, 1012.  
 HOSGOOD, SALLY M. W., and PARSONS, P. A., B 1066.  
 HOSOMI, A., v. KIKUCHI, M., B 23.  
 HOU, L. T., and BECK, J. S., B 846.  
 HOUBA, V., B 572.  
 HOYER, J., v. HEISS, W. D., B 728.  
 HUANG, CH. C., v. COHEN, M. M., B 769.  
 HUBEL, K. A., B 337.  
 HUBER, G., v. JAKUES, R., B 149.  
 HUGHES, G. M., B 1077.  
 HUGHES, R. E., v. GRIMBLE, R. F., B 362.  
 HUNELL, J. E., v. NORTHP, D. W., B 1061.  
 HUSER, H.-J., and WEBB, C. M., B 669.  
 HUTCHINSON, P. B., STANLEY, P. G., and STRONG, D. R., B 341.  
 HWANG, U. K., B 751.  
 IERADI, L. A., v. STEFANELLI, A., B 199.  
 IGLESIA, F. A. DE LA, and PORTA, E. A., B 49.  
 IKEDA, M., v. TSUNEKAWA, K., B 842.  
 ILAN, JUDITH, v. TAUBERT, H.-D., B 706.  
 IMPICCIATORE, M., v. ERSFAMER, V., B 702.

- INSTITÓRIS, L., v. DÁVID, A., *B* 512.  
 ISAKOVIĆ, K., v. JANKOVIĆ, B. D., *B* 1062.  
 ITO, K., v. UENO, Y., *B* 1001.  
 IVANOV, V. T., v. SHERMYAKIN, M. M., *B* 326.  
 IVANOVIC, S., v. DRUCKREY, H., *B* 1042.  
 IVERSON, R. M., v. MAYER, L. M., *B* 120.  
 IZMIROV, I., v. BERCHEV, K., *B* 103, 961.  
 JACOBS, A., *B* 631.  
 JADASSOHN, W., v. LOZERON, H., *B* 1045.  
 JAEGER, R., *B* 240.  
 JAIN, A. K., v. MALIK, WAHID U., *B* 346.  
 JAKOUBEK, B., v. SPURNÝ, J., *B* 981.  
 JAMIESON, DANA, v. BRENN, H. S. A. VAN DEN, *B* 302.  
 JANISZEWSKI, L., v. GIERASIMOV, V., *B* 643.  
 JANKOVIĆ, B. D., ISAKOVIĆ, K., and HORVAT, J., *B* 1062.  
 JANSSEN, S.-E., KOCK, B., and WEGELIUS, O., *B* 407.  
 JAQUES, R., HUBER, G., NEIPP, L., ROSSI, A., SCHÄR, B., und MEIER, R., *B* 149.  
 JEANNEROD, M., *B* 389.  
 JELÍNEK, J. M., v. ŠEDA, M., *B* 664.  
 JENNY, E., *B* 106.  
 JERUSALEM, CHR., and BRUCHHAUSEN, D., *B* 14.  
 JIRÁSEK, J., v. PRESL, J., *B* 374.  
 JOHNE, S., v. GRÖGER, D., *B* 812.  
 JOHNSTON, MARIAN, *B* 152.  
 JOHNSTON, R., v. CAMPBELL, A., *B* 992.  
 JONES, A., v. ATWOOD, H. L., *B* 1036.  
 JONES, N. F., v. BARRACLOUGH, M. A., *B* 140, 553.  
 JONES, R. C., v. CAMPBELL, A., *B* 992.  
 JÖSCH, W., DUBACH, U. C., und STROBEL, M., *B* 342.  
 JOSHI, P. N., v. MULHERKAR, LEELA, *B* 901.  
 KAHÁN, A., v. FÖLDI, M., *B* 455.  
 KAKKAR, R. K., *B* 441.  
 KALÁB, D., *B* 181.  
 KÁLMÁN, G., v. CSILIC, B., *B* 477.  
 KAMINSKI, L., und ALTMANN, H., *B* 599.  
 KAMPP, M., LUNDGREN, O., and NILSSON, N. J., *B* 197.  
 KAPOOR, A., and DAVIS, E. J., *B* 253.  
 KASTHURI-THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., v. NARASIMHAN JR., M. J., *B* 818.  
 KÁTÓ, L., v. GÖZSY, B., *B* 211.  
 KATO, M., and FUJIMORI, B., *B* 327.  
 KAUL, C. L., v. ARYA, V. P., *B* 514.  
 KAUL, D., v. PARSONS, P. A., *B* 131.  
 KAUL, R. N., and DEB ROY, R., *B* 37.  
 KAVERIN, N. V., v. GALEGOV, G. A., *B* 83.  
 KAVERIN, N. V., and KUKHANOVA, M. K., *B* 1010.  
 KAWAI, N., and YAMAMOTO, C., *B* 822.  
 KAWAI, N., v. YAMAMOTO, C., *B* 821.  
 KAWASAKI, H., v. HIRAYAMA, C., *B* 526.  
 KAY, E. R. M., v. GARDNER, D. A., *B* 596.  
 KAYAALP, S. O., v. TÜRKER, R. K., *B* 647.  
 KELLER, H. U., and SORKIN, E., *B* 549.  
 KELLY, SALLY, and BELORIT, ARLENE, *B* 581.  
 KENNEDY, L., v. MONTES, L. F., *B* 616.  
 KEPPLER, D., v. KEUL, J., *B* 974.  
 KEUL, J., DOLL, E., and KEPPLER, D., *C* 974.  
 KHAIRALLA, P. A., v. TÜRKER, R. K., *B* 252.  
 KHOUVINE, Y., v. SRIPATI, C. E., *B* 695.  
 KIKUCHI, M., and HOSOMI, A., *B* 23.  
 KIMELDORF, D. J., v. COOPER, G. P., *B* 137.  
 KING, W. T., v. DAVIS, W. M., *B* 214.  
 KIRK, J. E., v. RITZ, E., *B* 16.  
 KIRSCH, W. M., *B* 586.  
 KIRYUSHKIN, A. A., v. SHERMYAKIN, M. M., *B* 428.  
 KISCHER, C. W., and HNILICA, L. S., *B* 26.  
 KISS, J., v. CSABA, G., *B* 148, 267, 944.  
 KJELLBERG, B., v. PALMER, L., *B* 800.  
 KLAUS, W., und PICCINI, F., *B* 556.  
 KLAUSCH, B., v. WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., *B* 29.  
 KLÉBER, N., v. WALLRAFF, H. G., *B* 312.  
 KLEIN, F., *B* 202.  
 KLEIHUES, P., v. SCHULTZE, B., *B* 941.  
 KLEIST, H., v. KLÖCKING, R., *B* 519.  
 KLIENER, E., *B* 620.  
 KLEMM, W. R., *B* 55.  
 KLIBANSKY, CH., SHILOAH, J., and VRIES, A. DE, *B* 333.  
 KLINGBERG, F., v. GOGOLÁK, G., *B* 190.  
 KLINGER, W., v. HANKE, H., *B* 938.  
 KLÖCKING, R., KLEIST, H., und MÜCKE, D., *B* 519.  
 KLOSS, J. G., v. PIZZARELLO, D. J., *B* 589.  
 KNAPSTEIN, P., WENDLBERGER, F., and OERTEL, G. W., *B* 480, 851.  
 KNYIHÁR, ELIZABETH, v. CSILIC, B., *B* 477, 948.  
 KOCHETKOVA, G. V., v. GAUSE, G. F., *B* 765.  
 KOCHWA, E., v. MOROZ, CH., *B* 566.  
 KOCK, B., v. JANSSEN, S.-E., *B* 407.  
 KOHLHARDT, M., v. VOTH, D., *B* 105.  
 KOLBAH, D., v. DJURBABIĆ, B., *B* 296.  
 KOLC, J., v. MÁLEK, P., *B* 649.  
 KOLOSOV, M. N., v. TELESNINA, G. N., *B* 427.  
 KOMENDER, J., v. KOŠCIANEK-MALCZEWSKA, H., *B* 279.  
 KOPECKÝ, J., and BOČEK, K., *B* 125.  
 KOPECKÝ, J., v. BOČEK, K., *B* 1038.  
 KOPECKÝ, Š., v. TRNAVSKÁ, Z., *B* 95.  
 KOPPENSCHLÄGER, G., und AUGUSTIN, H. W., *B* 623.  
 KOPFER, P. H., *B* 1024.  
 KORFSMEIER, K. H., *B* 946.  
 KORNALIK, F., and STYBLOVÁ, Z., *B* 999.  
 KORTUS, J., *B* 912.  
 KOSAKA, M., SIMON, E., and THAUER, R., *B* 385.  
 KOSAKA, M., TAKAGI, K., and KOSAKA, Y., *B* 453.  
 KOŠCIANEK-MALCZEWSKA, H., KOMENDER, J., and OSTROWSKI, K., *B* 279.  
 KOŚCIELSKI, B., *B* 212.  
 KOSIN, I. L., v. YASHIKA, K., *B* 567.  
 KOSSARD, S., v. NELSON, D. S., *B* 490.  
 KOVOOR, J., *B* 820.  
 KOSAKA, Y., v. KOSAKA, M., *B* 453.  
 KRAJČI-LAZÁRY, B., v. DŽURIK, R., *B* 798.  
 KRAKAU, C. E. T., *B* 928.  
 KRAUS, CAROLA, and GIHR, MARGARETE, *B* 973.  
 KRAUS, P., and ŠIMÁNE, Z., *B* 90.  
 KREUTZBERG, G. W., *B* 33.  
 KRIJNEN, C. J., v. PETER, J. M., *B* 70.  
 KRITCHEVSKY, D., v. CARP, R. I., *B* 786.  
 KRITCHEVSKY, D., and TEPPER, SHIRLEY A., *B* 1006.  
 KRIVUCOVÁ, M., v. BOČEK, K., *B* 1038.  
 KRONRÁD, L., v. MÁLEK, P., *B* 649.  
 KRÜGER, CH., v. TELLER, W., *B* 908.  
 KUJUMGIEV, I., *B* 1076.  
 KUKHANOVA, M. K., v. KAVERIN, N. V., *B* 1010.  
 KUMAGAI, N., v. ABE, K., *B* 626.  
 KUMAR, SUSHIL, and SHARMA, R. P., *B* 266.  
 KUMAZAWA, T., BACCELLI, G., GUZZI, M., MANCIA, G., and ZANCHETTI, A., *B* 1021.  
 KUNEC-VAJIĆ, E., and WEBER, K., *B* 432.  
 KUNSTMANN, M. P., v. ANDRES, W. W., *B* 703.  
 KUNSTMANN, M. P., v. MITSCHER, L. A., *B* 796.  
 KUNZ, YVETTE W., and HEARN, J., *C* 683.  
 KWAAN, H. C., BRAKMAN, B., and ASTRUP, T., *B* 261.  
 LABAT, R., v. PÉQUINOT, J., *B* 264.  
 LAETSCH, W. M., v. BOASSON, R., *B* 968.  
 LAHIRI, K. K., v. BHADURI, P. N., *B* 784.  
 LAIHO, P., v. TOIVANEN, P., *B* 560.  
 LAIKO, A. V., v. GAUSE, G. F., *B* 765.  
 LAKSHMI, M. S., v. SHERBET, G. V., *B* 969.  
 LALLEMANT, C., et BARON, C., *B* 262.  
 LALORAYA, M. M., v. PAL, R. N., *B* 382.  
 LAMBERT, R. R., v. DECALLONNE, J. R., *B* 365.  
 LANCINI, G. C., THIEMANN, J. E., SARTORI, G., and SENSI, P., *B* 899.  
 LAND, M. F., v. BARBER, V. C., *B* 677.  
 LANDSCHÜTZ, CHR., *B* 876.  
 LANGNER, A., v. DARZYŃKIEWICZ, Z., *B* 840.  
 LANTOS, C. P., and CANNATA, M. A., *B* 534.  
 LANZA, A., *B* 287.  
 LAPE, H. E., v. BELL, M. R., *B* 298.  
 LARSEN, L., v. NIMBERG, R. B., *B* 520.  
 LÁSZLÓ, J., v. WIENER, F., *B* 84.  
 LAÜCHLI, A., *B* 235.  
 LEDOUX, L., GERBER, G. B., CHARLES, P., REMY, J., and REMY-DEFRAIGNE, J., *B* 16.  
 LEE, J. W., v. BOYD, W. J. R., *B* 332.  
 LEE, Y. H., and THOMPSON, J. H., *B* 300.  
 LEHMANN, R., *B* 210.  
 LEIBENGUTH, F., *B* 1069.  
 LEIKOLA, A., and MCCALLION, D. J., *B* 869.  
 LEITICH, J., PRELOG, V., und SENSI, P., *B* 505.  
 LENDVAI, J., v. LESZKOVSKY, G. P., *B* 336.  
 LENNERSTRAND, G., and THODEN, U., *B* 205, 396.  
 LERMA, P. DE, v. BONI, P., *B* 186.  
 LESCOPI, J., v. BARBEAU, A., *B* 536.  
 LESZKOVSKY, G. P., GÁL, G., and TARDOS, L., *B* 112.  
 LESZKOVSKY, G. P., TARDOS, L., LENDVAI, J., and TAKÁCS, K., *B* 336.  
 LEVAN, H., and MOOS, W. S., *B* 276, 749.  
 LEVAN, H., v. MOOS, W. S., *B* 923.  
 LEVENSON, S. M., v. NAKAO, K., *B* 494.  
 LEVI, R., and GIOTTI, A., *B* 66.  
 LEW, MARIA N. F. DE, CINGOLANI, H., GONZALEZ, N., BLES, E. S., and MARSIGLIA, J. C., *B* 314.  
 LIEBERMAN, M., and PAES DE CARVALHO, A., *B* 539.  
 LIEBSCHER, W., v. STÖCKER, E., *B* 718.  
 LILLEHOJ, E. B., CIEGLER, A., and HALL, H. H., *B* 187.  
 LIND, J., v. VALANNE, E. H., *B* 768.  
 LINET, O., *B* 275.  
 LIPKIN, V. M., v. SHERMYAKIN, M. M., *B* 428.  
 LIU, M. K., and FISHBIEIN, L., *B* 81.  
 LODDO, B., GESSA, G. L., TAGLIAMONTE, A., and FERRARI, W., *B* 1047.  
 LODI, E., *B* 446.  
 LOEFFLER, H., v. GASSER, M., *B* 580.  
 LOFFET, A., *B* 406.  
 LOHMANN, M., *C* 788.  
 LÓPEZ-SÁEZ, J. F., v. GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., *B* 316.  
 LOSSOW, W. J., v. FINAGIN, I. K., *B* 178.  
 LOSSOW, W. J., v. NAIDOO, S. S., *B* 829.  
 LOWENTHAL, J., and SIMMONS, ELIZABETH L., *B* 421.  
 LOZERON, H., and JADASSOHN, W., *B* 1045.  
 LUBS, H. A., and BLITMAN, SYLVIA L., *B* 1067.  
 LUCARONI, A., v. GIULIO, L., *B* 542.  
 LUDOWIEG, J., and BENMAMAN, J. D., *B* 36.

- LUGARO, G., v. CASELLATO, M. M., B 1078.  
LUNDGREN, O., v. KAMPP, M., B 197.  
LUPO DI PRISCO, C., CHIEFFI, G., and DELRIO, G., B 73.  
LUPO DI PRISCO, C., v. DELRIO, G., B 594.
- MAAS, MAGDALENA, and STEVENINCK, J. VAN, B 405.  
MACDONALD, D. R., v. FINDLAY, J. A., B 377.  
MAGRINI, U., v. TUROLLA, E., B 909.  
MAHIN, D. T., v. STROMBERG, L. W., B 1064.  
MAÎTRE, L., and STAEHELIN, M., B 810.  
MÁLEK, P., VAVREJN, B., RATUSKÝ, J., KRONRÁD, L., and KOLC, J., B 649.  
MALIK, WAHID U., SINGH, B. P., and JAIN, A. K., B 346.  
MÁLKOVÁ, H., v. DEVL, Z., B 723, 986.  
MALLA, D. S., DIEHL, J. F., and SALUNKHE, D. K., B 492.  
MAMIYA, G., v. GORIN, G., B 443.  
MANCIA, G., v. KUMAZAWA, T., B 1021.  
MANCIA, M., v. BALDISSERA, F., B 398.  
MANNHEIM, W., v. DOSS, M., B 31.  
MANNI, E., BORTOLAMI, R., and DESOLE, C., B 230.  
MÄNNL, H. F. K., v. HEMPEL, K., B 919.  
MANOCHA, S. L., BOURNE, G. H., and SANDLER, M., B 35.  
MANOHAR, M. S., MATHUR, M. K., and DAULAY, H. S., B 45.  
MARC, J., v. ROSMUS, J., B 898.  
MARCHETTI, M., v. CALDARERA, C. M., B 521.  
MARCO, L. A., BROWN, T. S., and ROUSE, M. E., B 727.  
MARHAN, O., v. ŠEDA, M., B 664.  
MARIETTI, M., v. PROVINI, L., B 550.  
MARINARI, U. M., v. MICHELAZZI, L., B 207.  
MARSDEN, C. D., v. BARRACLOUGH, M. A., B 140, 553.  
MARSIGLIA, J. C., v. LEW, MARIA N. F. DE, B 314.  
MARTIN, F. G., WOOD, W. B., and ELKO, E. E., B 146.  
MARTIN, J. H., v. MITSCHER, L. A., B 796.  
MARTIN, M. K., v. CAMPBELL, A., B 992.  
MARTINS, TH., and VALLE, J. R., B 921.  
MARXER, A., B 173.  
MASE, K., v. TAKAHASHI, Y., B 525.  
MASLENIKOV, O., v. DOMINGUEZ, R., B 830.  
MASON, H. C., v. MOOS, W. S., B 923.  
MASSON, G. M. C., v. AOKI, K., B 746.  
MATTHEY, R., B 133.  
MATHUR, M. K., v. MANOHAR, M. S., B 45.  
MATSUZAKI, M., OKADA, Y., and SHUTO, S., B 1029.  
MAYER, J., v. BAILE, C. A., B 1033.  
MAYER, J., v. COPANS, S. A., B 13.  
MAYER, J., v. RUPE, B. D., B 1009.  
MAYER, J., v. SEIFFERT, A. M., B 395.  
MAYER, L. M., and IVERSON, R. M., B 120.  
MCALLION, D. J., v. LEIKOLA, A., B 869.  
MC EWEN, H. D., v. PETERS, J. M., B 70.  
MCFARLAND, PATRICIA, v. HANCOCK, R. L., B 806.  
MCGILL, T. E., and TUCKER, G. R., B 574.  
MCGUIRE, M., v. ADINOLFI, M., B 271.  
MCISAAC, R. J., v. NORBERG, K.-A., B 1052.  
MCKECHNIE, J. S., and PAUL, I. C., B 612.  
MEAKIN, D., B 174.  
MEDDA, J., and BOSE, A., B 740.  
MEERSON, F. Z., CHAZOV, E. J., and BYKOVSKAYA, K. N., B 546.  
MEERSON, F. Z., SPIRITCHEV, V. B., PSHENNIKOVA, M. G., and DJACHKOVA, L. V., B 530.  
MEHRAN, A. R., et GAGNON, A., B 690.
- MEIER, M., v. WILHELM, M., B 651.  
MEIER, R., v. JAUQUES, R., B 149.  
MELROSE, G. J. H., v. BAUMGARTEN, A., B 884.  
MENTING, L. C., and HOOGSTAD, B., B 738.  
MESTITZOVÁ, MARGITA, B 42.  
MEYER, C. E., and REUSSER, F., B 85.  
MICALLEF, H., B 52.  
MICIARELLI, A., SBRENNIA, G., and COLOMBO, G., B 64.  
MICHEL, F., and ROFFWARG, H. P., B 126.  
MICHELAZZI, L., BALDINI, I., MARINARI, U. M., NOVELLI, A., and NANNI, G., B 207.  
MIKOLAJSKI, M., B 270.  
MILLAR, D. B., and STEINER, R. F., B 208.  
MILLIAN, S. J., v. ORSI, E. V., B 317.  
MIRAND, E. A., and BERNARDIS, L. L., B 668.  
MIRAND, E. A., MURPHY, G., and BERNARDIS, L., B 577.  
MISHRA, N. K., B 1055.  
MITIDIERI, E., v. AFFONSO, OTTILIA R., B 291.  
MITSCHER, L. A., v. ANDRES, W. W., B 703.  
MITSCHER, L. A., KUNSTMANN, M. P., MARTIN, J. H., ANDRES, W. W., EVANS JR., R. H., SAX, K. J., and PATTERSON, E. L., B 796.  
MIYAZAKI, K., v. EBATA, M., B 1007.  
MODIANO, G., v. BOTTINI, E., B 107.  
MOESCHLIN, S., v. SPECK, B., B 481.  
MOHAN RAM, H. Y., and DORE-SWAMY, R., B 675.  
MOHR, U., v. WIESER, O., B 330.  
MOHRI, K., v. TSUNEKAWA, K., B 842.  
MOLTENI, A., v. SKELTON, F. R., B 1031.  
MONACELLI, R., v. CASU, ANNA, B 233.  
MONNIER, M., FALLERT, M., and BHATTACHARYA, I. C., B 21.  
MONTES, L. F., and BLACK, S. H., B 345.  
MONTES, L. F., DAY, J. L., WAND, CHARLOTTE J., and KENNEDY, L., B 616.  
MONTI, J., v. DOMINGUEZ, R., B 830.  
MOORE, R. E., v. SINGH, H., B 624.  
MOOS, W. S., v. LEVAN, H., B 276, 749.  
MOOS, W. S., LEVAN, H., and MASON, H. C., B 923.  
MORESCALCHI, A., B 1071.  
MORIN, R. J., B 1003.  
MOROTOMI, I., v. HIRAYAMA, C., B 526.  
MOROZ, CH., SHAHAM, N., KOCHWA, E., and VRIES, A. DE, B 566.  
MORPURGO, G., v. BANDIERA, MILANA, B 724.  
MORRIS, A., RUSSELL, A. D., and THOMAS, I. L., B 244.  
MORRIS, J. E., B 307.  
MORTON, JANE I., v. SIEGEL, B. V., B 758.  
MORUZZI, G., v. BAGNI, N., B 139.  
MOSER, H., B 913, 916.  
MOSER, H., and VECCHIO, G., B 120.  
MOSKALEWSKI, S., B 379.  
MOSLER, K. H., B 371.  
MOTHES, K., v. GRÖGER, D., B 812.  
MOURI, T., v. ABE, K., B 626.  
MOUTSCHEN-DAHMAN, J. et M., B 582.  
MOUTSCHEN-DAHMAN, M. and J., v. GILOT, J., B 673.  
MRŠULJA, B. B., RAKIĆ, LJ. M., and RADULOVAČKI, M., B 200.  
MÜCKE, D., v. KLÖCKING, R., B 519.  
MUEHL, ELISABETH VON DER, v. WOLF, P. L., B 183, 1012.  
MUKHERJI, M., v. BISWAS, N. M., B 667.  
MULHERKAR, LEELA, JOSHI, P. N., and DIWAN, B. A., B 901.  
MÜLLER, H.-A., und RASENACK, U., B 646.  
MÜLLER, H.-A., v. STÖCKER, E., B 558.  
MUNK, V., v. VOLFOVÁ, O., B 1005.
- MÜNTER, W., v. NIMMICH, W., B 907.  
MURATA, K., B 732.  
MURDOCH, J., v. GEISSMAN, T. A., B 793.  
MURO, T., v. TOMONAGA, M., B 660.  
MURPHY, G., v. MIRAND, E. A., B 577.  
MUSAJO, L., v. CAPORALE, G., B 985.  
MUSAJO, L., VISENTINI, P., BACCICHETTI, F., and RAZZI, M. A., B 335.  
MUSIATOWICZ, J., SKRZYDLEWSKI, Z., and BIELECKI, M., B 274.  
MYŚLIWIEC, M., v. PROKOPOWICZ, J., B 224.
- NADLER, C. F., and HARRIS, K. E., B 41.  
NADLER, C. F., and SUTTON, D. A., B 249.  
NAGATSU, T., and TAKEUCHI, K., B 532.  
NAIDOO, S. S., LOSSOW, W. J., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., B 829.  
NAKAGAWA, S., v. BUKOVAC, M. J., B 865.  
NAKAO, K., and LEVENSON, S. M., B 494.  
NAKAYAMA, M., v. FUKUI, K., B 613.  
NANNI, G., v. MICHELAZZI, L., B 207.  
NARASIMHAN JR., M. J., KASTHURI-THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and GANLA, V. G., B 818.  
NARBAITZ, R., v. ADLER, R., B 458.  
NEIPP, L., v. JAUQUES, R., B 149.  
NELSON, D. S., KOSSARD, S., and CON, PRUDENCE E., B 490.  
NESZMÉLYI, A., v. DÁVID, A., B 512.  
NETYKSA, E. M., v. GAUSE, G. F., B 765.  
NEURATH, A. R., and RUBIN, B. A., B 872.  
NEURATH, G., C 400.  
NEZVAL, J., and HALÁČKA, K., B 1043.  
NGAI, S. H., ROSELL, S., and SEDVALL, G., B 394.  
NIAZI, I. A., B 970.  
NICOLET, G., B 576.  
NIELSEN, K. C., and OWMAN, CH., B 203.  
NIEMANN, H., v. FINGER, H., B 435.  
NIEWIAROWSKI, S., v. PROKOPOWICZ, J., B 224, 813.  
NIEWIAROWSKI, S., v. ZANKIEWICZ-BAUER, ALLA, B 471.  
NIGON, V., et BRUN, J., A 161.  
NILSSON, N. J., v. KAMPP, M., B 197.  
NIMBERG, R. B., LARSEN, L., and SCHMID, K., B 520.  
NIMMICH, W., and MÜNTER, W., B 907.  
NORBERG, K.-A., and MCISAAC, R. J., B 1052.  
NORBERG, K.-A., RISLEY, PAUL L., and UNGERSTEDT, U., B 392.  
NORTHUP, D. W., VAN LIEBE, E. J., and HUNNELL, J. E., B 1061.  
NORYMBERSKI, J. K., and RIONDEL, ANNE, B 318.  
NOVÁKOVÁ, ALENA, v. HELLER, J., B 799.  
NOVELLI, A., v. MICHELAZZI, L., B 207.  
NOVIKOVA, M. A., v. TELESNINA, G. N., B 427.  
NUSSBAUM, J., v. AVIGAD, G., B 983.
- OBIKA, M., v. BAGNARA, J. T., B 155.  
OERTEL, G. W., v. KNAPSTEIN, P., B 480, 851.  
OERTEL, G. W., TREIBER, L., and RINDT, W., B 97.  
OFTEDAL, P., v. STEEN, H. B., B 814.  
OHGUSHI, N., v. TSUNEKAWA, K., B 842.  
OHLIN, P., v. EHINGER, B., B 924.  
OHLIN, P., and PEREC, C., B 248, 730.  
OKADA, K., B 363.  
OKADA, Y., v. MATSUZAKI, M., B 1029.  
OLAH, I., v. CSABA, G., B 944.  
OORTMERSSEN, G. A. VAN, and BEARDMORE, J. A., B 328.  
ORSI, E. V., MILLIAN, S. J., and FRANZELL, R., B 317.  
OSSWALD, H., v. SCHMÄHL, D., B 497.  
OŠTÁDALOVÁ, IVANA, v. PAŘÍZEK, J., B 142.  
OSTROWSKI, K., v. KOŚCIANEK-MALCZEWSKA, H., B 279.

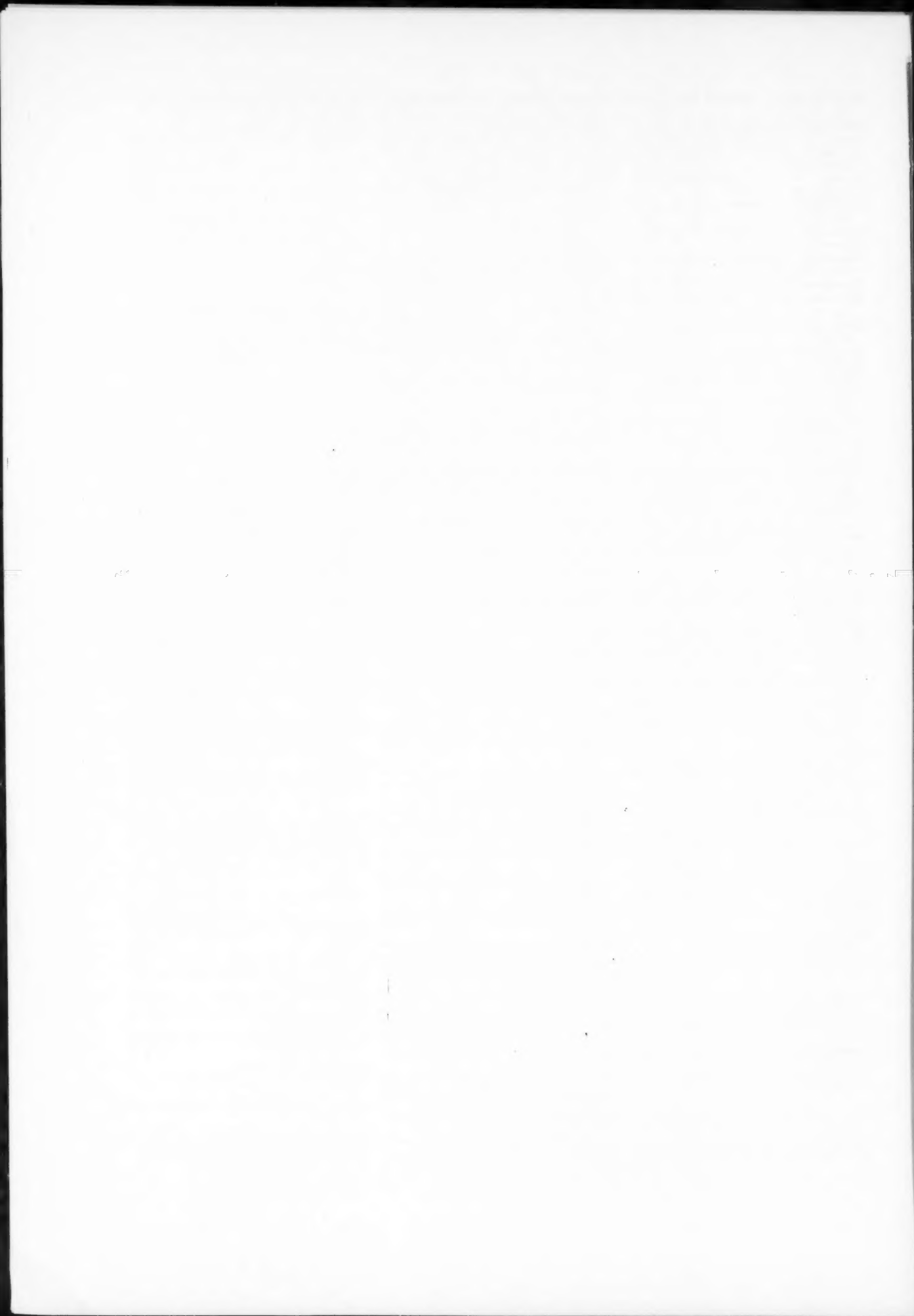


- O'SULLIVAN, D. G., PANTIC, DANICA, and WALLIS, A. K., B 704.
- OTSUKA, Y., v. GOGOLÁK, G., B 190.
- OVCHINNIKOV, YU. A., v. SHEMYAKIN, M. M., B 326, 428.
- OWEN, W. S., v. GOLDSTEIN, M., B 98.
- OWMAN, CH., v. NIELSEN, K. C., B 203.
- OYVIN, I. A., GAPONIUK, P. Y., and OYVIN, V. I., B 925.
- OYVIN, I. A., UKLONSKAYA, L. I., and GAPONIUK, P. J., B 555.
- OYVIN, V. I., v. OYVIN, I. A., B 925.
- PAALVILAINEN, T., v. TOIVANEN, P., B 560.
- PACE, G., PIERPAOLI, W., and CLERICI, E., B 63.
- PAES DE CARVALHO, A., v. LIEBERMAN, M., B 539.
- PAK, M. S. Y., v. WOLF, P. L., B 183, 1012.
- PAL, R. N., and LALORAYA, M. M., B 382.
- PALA, G., v. BIANCHI, C., B 243.
- PALA, VALERIA, v. CASU, ANNA, B 233.
- PALLESTRINI, E. A., v. DESOLE, C., B 823.
- PALMER, L., and KJELLBERG, B., B 800.
- PANTIC, DANICA, v. O'SULLIVAN, D. G., B 704.
- PANY, J. E., B 146.
- PAPARELLI, M., v. TEDESCHI, G. G., B 572.
- PARADISI, F., B 742, 752, 1045.
- PARISI, G., v. BONI, P., B 186, 1020.
- PAŘÍZEK, J., and OŠTĚDALOVÁ, IVANA, B 142.
- PARKASH, OM, B 859.
- PARSONS, P. A., B 585.
- PARSONS, P. A., v. HOSGOOD, SALLY M. W., B 1066.
- PARSONS, P. A., and KAUL, D., B 131.
- PARSONS, V., B 132.
- PARTANEN, T. J., v. VALANNE, E. H., B 768.
- PASQUALE, N. P. DE, v. BURCH, G. E., B 1041.
- PATEL, A., v. BROWN, H. D., B 522.
- PATEL, VIRGINIA BROADDUS, B 801.
- PATIL, S. R., B 862.
- PATTERSON, E. L., v. MITSCHER, L. A., B 796.
- PAUL, I. C., v. McKECHNIE, J. S., B 612.
- PEARL, W., and BALAZS, T., B 138.
- PEARSON, B., STANDEN, A. C., and ESTERLY, J. R., B 954.
- PEARSON, I. G., v. CAMPBELL, A., B 992.
- PELLEGRINO, C., and POLLERA, M., B 134.
- PÉQUINOT, J., SERFATY, A., et LABAT, R., B 264.
- PÉQUINOT, J., et SERFATY, A., B 731.
- PEREC, C., v. OHLIN, P., B 248, 730.
- PEREIRA, J. N., v. HOLLAND, G. F., B 88.
- PEREIRA, J. N., and HOLLAND, G. F., B 905.
- PEREZ, A., v. SCHOR, N. A., B 552.
- PERIELLO, V. A., v. BARRACLOUGH, M. A., B 140.
- PERRON, J.-M., v. BENZ, G., B 871.
- PESCARMONA, G. P., v. GRILLO, M., B 719.
- PETERS, J. M., KRIJNEN, C. J., and McEWEN, H. D., B 70.
- PETERSÉN, I., and ZWETNOW, N., B 929.
- PHARRISS, B. B., and RUSSELL, R. L., B 637.
- PICININI, F., v. KLAUS, W., B 556.
- PIEKOWSKI, M., v. DARZYŃKIEWICZ, Z., B 840.
- PIERPAOLI, W., B 561.
- PIERPAOLI, W., v. PACE, G., B 63.
- PILGRIM, CH., B 943.
- PILGRIM, CH., v. SCHIEBLER, T. H., B 939.
- PILLER, G., B 54.
- PINTER, G. G., B 100.
- PIRSKANEN, R., v. BERGSTRÖM, R. M., B 767.
- PIZZARELLO, D. J., and KLOSS, J. G., B 589.
- PLETSCHER, A., and TRANZER, J. P., B 289.
- PLIŠKA, V., BARTH, T., and RYCHLÍK, I., B 196.
- POLETTI, H. M., and CASTELLANO, M. A., B 465.
- POLLERA, M., v. PELLEGRINO, C., B 134.
- POLONSKY, JUDITH, BASKÉVITCH, ZOIA, GAUDEMER, A., et DAS, B. C., B 424.
- POLSON, A., B 815.
- POPESCU, MIRCEA, B 887.
- POPLAWSKI, A., v. PROKOPOWICZ, J., B 224.
- POPLI, S. P., v. BHATNAGAR, A. K., B 242.
- PORTA, E. A., v. IGLESIA, F. A. DE LA, B 49.
- PORTOLES, A., and TEJERINA, G., B 77.
- PRELOG, V., v. LEITICH, J., B 505.
- PRESL, J., JIRÁSEK, J., HORSKÝ, J., and HENZL, M., B 374.
- PRESTON, J., and WEINSTEIN, B., B 265.
- PRESTON-MAFHAM, R. A., and SYKES, A. H., B 972.
- PREUSSMANN, R., v. DRUCKREY, H., B 1042.
- PRICE EVANS, D. A., v. WHITE, T. A., B 959.
- PRUJS, B., v. SIGEL, H., B 170.
- PROKOPOWICZ, J., REJNIAK, L., and NIEWIAROWSKI, S., B 813.
- PROKOPOWICZ, J., WOROWSKI, K., POPLAWSKI, A., MYŚLIWIEC, M., and NIEWIAROWSKI, S., B 224.
- PROVINI, L., DECANDIA, M., and MARIETTI, M., B 550.
- PSHENNIKOVA, M. G., v. MEERSON, F. Z., B 530.
- PUGLIARELLO, M. C., v. ROMEO, D., B 247.
- PUPPO, E., v. DOMINGUEZ, R., B 830.
- QUAY, W. B., B 129.
- QUINTILIANI, M., and BERNARDI, L., B 630.
- RAAB, W., B 833.
- RACOTTA, R., and CIURES, AL., B 692.
- RADICS, L., v. DÁVID, A., B 512.
- RADULOVAČKI, M., v. MRŠULJA, B. B., B 200.
- RAJENDREN, R. B., B 866.
- RAJULU, G. SUNDARA, B 388.
- RAKIĆ, LJ. M., v. MRŠULJA, B. B., B 200.
- RAM, S., v. SRIVASTAVA, P. N., B 358.
- RAMPONI, G., TREVES, C., and GUERRITORE, A., B 1019.
- RAMU, A., and BERGMANN, F., B 383.
- RANA, R. S., B 119.
- RANGA RAO, K., B 231.
- RANGA RAO, K., v. FINGERMAN, M., B 962.
- RAO, A. R., and SRIVASTAVA, P. N., B 381.
- RASENACK, U., v. MÜLLER, H.-A., B 646.
- RAŠPER, V., and COURSEY, D. G., B 611.
- RATHI, S. K., v. SRIVASTAVA, P. N., B 229.
- RATUSKÝ, J., v. MÁLEK, P., B 649.
- RAZZELL, W. E., A 321.
- RAZZI, M. A., v. MUSAJO, L., B 335.
- RÉDEI, G. P., B 584.
- REINHARD, E., and SACHER, R., B 415.
- REISSENWEBER, N. J., and CARDOSO, H., B 256.
- REJNIAK, L., v. PROKOPOWICZ, J., B 813.
- REMY, J., v. LEDOUX, L., B 16.
- REMY-DEFRAIGNE, J., v. LEDOUX, L., B 16.
- REMY, J., v. STROUN, M., B 864.
- RENZI, A. A., v. ROBISON, M. M., B 513.
- REUSSER, F., v. BERGY, M. E., B 254.
- REUSSER, F., v. MEYER, C. E., B 85.
- REY, IRIS F., v. CRISPENS, CH. G. JR., B 681.
- REYNAUD, R., v. GRAS, J., B 430, 431.
- RIBEIRO, L. P., v. AFFONSO, OTTILIA R., B 291.
- RICCI, ROBERTA, v. BANDIERA, MILENA, B 724.
- RIGDON, R. H., v. BROWN, H. D., B 522.
- RIMSA, D., v. DULIĆ, B., B 945.
- RINDERKNECHT, H., WILDING, P., and HAVERBACK, B. J., B 805.
- RINDI, G., and VENTURA, U., B 175.
- RINDT, W., v. OERTEL, G. W., B 97.
- RINGELBERG, J., v. BERCKEN, J. VAN DEN, B 44.
- RIONDEL, ANNE, v. NORYMBERSKI, J. K., B 318.
- RISLEY, PAUL L., v. NORBERG, K.-A., B 392.
- RISUEÑO, M. C., v. GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., B 316.
- RITA, G., v. BOCCI, V., B 309.
- RITZ, E., and KIRK, J. E., B 16.
- RIVENZON, A., and COMISEL, V., B 756.
- ROACH, R., v. WURZEL, M., B 78.
- ROATH, S., v. WARREN, B., B 885.
- ROBERTS, D. J., v. BROADLEY, K. J., B 807.
- ROBISON, M. M., RENZI, A. A., and BARRETT, W. E., B 513.
- ROBKE, K., v. STÖCKER, E., B 558.
- ROCKEY, MARSHA ANN, v. FISCHER, ROLAND, B 150.
- ROCKSTEIN, M., and SRIVASTAVA, P. N., B 636.
- RODIGHERO, G., v. CAPORALE, G., B 985.
- ROFFWARG, H. P., v. MICHEL, F., B 126.
- ROMEO, D., STAGNI, N., and PUGLIARELLO, M. C., B 247.
- ROSELL, S., v. NGAI, S. H., B 394.
- ROSENGREN, E., v. EHINGER, B., B 441.
- ROSENKRANZ, A., v. DOUGLAS, C. R., B 68.
- ROSENTHAL, DAVID, B 686.
- ROSINOV, B. V., v. SHEMYAKIN, M. M., B 428.
- RÖSLER, V., v. FÖRSTER, W., B 475.
- ROSMUS, J., v. BUMP, S., B 518.
- ROSMUS, J., and DEYL, Z., B 610.
- ROSMUS, J., v. DEYL, Z., B 723, 986.
- ROSMUS, J., VANCÍKOVÁ, OLGA, MARC, J., and DEYL, Z., B 898.
- ROSSI, A., v. JAQUES, R., B 149.
- ROTHSCHILD, A. M., B 741.
- ROUSE, M. E., v. MARCO, L. A., B 727.
- ROY, A. K., v. ROY, SUJATA, B 182.
- ROY, SUJATA, and ROY, A. K., B 182.
- RUBBIANI, M., v. BERETTA, C., B 545.
- RUBIN, B. A., v. NEURATH, A. R., B 872.
- RÜDEBERG, C., B 792.
- RÜDIGER, W., v. VINCENTIUS, M. DE, B 245.
- RUDOMIN, P., B 117.
- RÜEGGER, A., v. SCHLIENTZ, W., B 991.
- RUET, ANNY, v. SRIPATI, C. E., B 695.
- RUPE, B. D., and MAYER, J., B 1009.
- RUSSELL, A. D., v. ALLWOOD, M. C., B 878.
- RUSSELL, A. D., v. MORRIS, A., B 244.
- RUSSELL, R. L., v. PHARRISS, B. B., B 637.
- RUSSE, M., v. BOCCI, V., B 309.
- RUTISHAUSER, A., und BOLLAG, W., B 222.
- RYABOVA, I. D., v. SHEMYAKIN, M. M., B 326.
- RYCHLÍK, I., v. PLIŠKA, V., B 196.
- RYD, GUNHILD, and SJÖSTRAND, N. O., B 816.
- SAARIKOSKI, P.-L., v. SUOMALAINEN, P., B 457.
- SACHER, R., v. REINHARD, E., B 415.
- SACKLER, A. M., v. WELTMAN, A. S., B 782.
- SAGEL, CHRISTA, v. DITTEL, F., B 241.

- SAJGÓ, KLARA, CZEIZEL, E., TARJÁN, GY., and GÖRGÉNYI, F., B 470.
- SALUNKHE, D. K., v. BOE, A. A., B 779.
- SALUNKHE, D. K., v. MALLA, D. S., B 492.
- SANDLER, M., v. MANOCHA, S. L., B 35.
- SÄNGER, K., B 868.
- SANNA, G. P., v. BIANCHI, C., B 243.
- SANTAVY, F., B 273.
- SARTORI, G., v. LANCINI, G. C., B 899.
- SATHE, A. V., B 790.
- SAUERMAN, G., B 803.
- SAVINO, E. A., GIMENO, M. F., and GIMENO, A. L., B 144.
- SAWICKI, W., B 460, 940.
- SAX, K. J., v. MITSCHER, L. A., B 796.
- SAYERS, A., v. STILLE, G., B 1028.
- SBRENN, G., v. MICIARELLI, A., B 64.
- SCHAEF, W., and FINGER, H., B 951.
- SCHAEF, W., v. FINGER, H., B 435.
- SCHÄFER, SONJA S., B 1026.
- SCHAPER, W., B 595.
- SCHÄR, B., B 716.
- SCHÄR, B., v. JAKUES, R., B 149.
- SCHERLINE, R. R., B 493.
- SCHERRER, F., AZERAD, R., et VILKAS, M., B 360.
- SCHUEER, P. J., v. SINGH, H., B 624.
- SCHUEBLER, T. H., and PILGRIM, CH., B 939.
- SCHLÄPFER, P., v. BLANC, P. Y., B 896.
- SCHLIENZ, W., BRUNNER, R., RÜEGGER, A., BERDE, B., STÜRMER, E., and HOFMANN, A., B 991.
- SCHLUE, W. R., B 38.
- SCHMÄHL, D., and OSSWALD, H., B 497.
- SCHMID, K., v. NIMBERG, R. B., B 520.
- SCHMID, W., B 319.
- SCHMIDT, H., v. FINGER, H., B 591, 849.
- SCHOLLER, K. L., B 652.
- SCHOR, N. A., and PEREZ, A., B 552.
- SCHORN, A., v. DRANSFELD, H., B 375.
- SCHRAUDOLF, H., B 103.
- SCHRÖDER, R., B 843.
- SCHUCHARDT, E., v. FÄHRMANN, W., B 657.
- SCHUCHARDT, E., v. TSOLKAS, P., B 61.
- SCHULTZE, B., and KLEIHUES, P., B 941.
- SCHUNK, P. J., v. HILL, R. B., B 570.
- SCHUYF, A., v. GROOT, J. S. DE, B 574.
- SCHWARTZ, E., and GERALD, P. S., B 763.
- SCHWARTZ, JEANNA, B 496.
- SCHWARTZ, R., v. WELTMAN, A. S., B 782.
- SCHWARTZE, P., B 725.
- SCHWARTZE, P., and GÖPPERT, E., B 217.
- SCHWARZ, G., and STORK, H., B 295.
- SCIORELLI, G., B 934.
- SCOTT, F. ANNE, v. BAILE, C. A., B 1033.
- SCRIABINE, A., and BELLET, S., B 648.
- SEDA, M., MARHAN, O., and JELÍNEK, J. M., B 664.
- SEDVALL, G., v. NGAI, S. H., B 394.
- SEIFERT, G., B 452.
- SEIFFERT, A. M., and MAYER, J., B 395.
- SEKI, T., v. ABE, K., B 626.
- SELBERIS, W. H., v. BELL, M. R., B 298.
- SELYE, H., B 524.
- SENSI, P., v. LANCINI, G. C., B 899.
- SENSI, P., v. LEITICH, J., B 505.
- SERAFIMOV, N., and ŠESTAKOV, G., B 809.
- SERFATY, A., v. PÉQUINOT, J., B 264, 731.
- SESHADRI, B., B 641.
- ŠESTAKOV, G., v. SERAFIMOV, N., B 809.
- SHAHAM, N., v. MOROZ, CH., B 566.
- SHARMA, R. P., v. KUMAR, SUSHIL, B 266.
- SHAW, G., SMALLWOOD, B. M., and WILSON, D. V., B 515.
- SHEMYAKIN, M. M., OVCHINNIKOV, YU. A., IVANOV, V. T., and RYABOVA, I. D., B 326.
- SHEMYAKIN, M. M., OVCHINNIKOV, YU. A., VINOGRADOVA, E. I., FEIGINA, M. YU., KIRYUSHKIN, A. A., ALDANOVA, N. A., ALAKHOV, YU. B., LIPKIN, V. M., and ROSINOV, B. V., B 428.
- SHEMYAKIN, M. M., v. TELESNINA, G. N., B 427.
- SHERBET, G. V., and LAKSHMI, M. S., B 969.
- SHERMAN, B. S., B 353.
- SHIBATA, S., and HOLLANDER, P. B., B 559.
- SHILOAH, J., v. KLIBANSKY, CH., B 333.
- SHOHAT, B., and GITTER, S., B 1053.
- SHUKLA, R. C., B 259.
- SHURALEFF, N. C., and THORNTON, C. S., B 747.
- SHUTO, S., v. MATSUZAKI, M., B 1029.
- SIBALIN, M., v. BJÖRKMAN, N., B 339.
- SIDDIQI, M., v. BEG, Z. H., B 380.
- SIEGEL, B. V., and MORTON, JANE I., B 758.
- SIGEL, H., PRIJS, B., und ERLMEYER, H., B 170.
- SIKALA, HEINÄ, v. TOIVANEN, P., B 560.
- SIM, K. Y., v. GEISSMAN, T. A., B 793.
- ŠIMÁNE, Z., v. KRAUS, P., B 90.
- SIMILÄ, S., and WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., B 831.
- SIMMONS, ELIZABETH L., v. LOWENTHAL, J., B 421.
- SIMON, E., v. KOSAKA, M., B 385.
- SIMONS, J., v. ANKER, G. C., B 74.
- SINGH, B. P., v. MALIK, WAHID U., B 346.
- SINGH, H., MOORE, R. E., and SCHEUER, P. J., B 624.
- SINGH, I., and SINGH, S. I., B 996.
- SINGH, SUDAMA, B 862.
- SINGH, T., B 1016.
- SINHA, A. K., B 671, A 889.
- SITTLER, O. D., and DEREMER, R. J., B 284.
- SJÖSTRAND, N. O., v. RYD, GUNHILD, B 816.
- SJÖSTRAND, N. O., and SWEDIN, G., B 817.
- SKELTON, F. R., BERNARDIS, L. L., and MOLTENI, A., B 1031.
- SKRZYDLEWSKI, Z., v. MUSIATOWICZ, J., B 274.
- SMALLWOOD, B. M., v. SHAW, G., B 515.
- SMELIK, P. G., v. BAL, H., B 759.
- SMIT-VIS, J. H., and AKKERMANN-BELLAART, M. A., B 844.
- SMITH, M. W., B 548.
- SOHAL, R. S., v. BURCH, G. E., B 1041.
- SOLDATOVIĆ, B., v. DULIĆ, B., B 945.
- SOLTÉSZ, B. M., v. GOMBA, SZ., B 422.
- SOMOGYI, J. C., v. BERÜTER, J., B 996.
- SORBY, P., v. CAMPBELL, A., B 992.
- SORKIN, E., v. KELLER, H. U., B 549.
- SPECK, B., and MOESCHLIN, S., B 481.
- SPEZIA, CH., v. THOMPSON, J. H., B 1049.
- SPIRITCHEV, V. B., v. MEERSON, F. Z., B 530.
- SPURNÝ, J., and JAKOUBEK, B., B 981.
- SRIPATI, C. E., RUET, ANNY, and KHOUVINE, Y., B 695.
- SRIVASTAVA, P. D., and SRIVASTAVA, Y. N., B 776.
- SRIVASTAVA, P. N., and RAM, S., B 358.
- SRIVASTAVA, P. N., v. RAO, A. R., B 381.
- SRIVASTAVA, P. N., and RATHI, S. K., B 229.
- SRIVASTAVA, P. N., v. ROCKSTEIN, M., B 636.
- SRIVASTAVA, SHAMBUNATH, B 697.
- SRIVASTAVA, U., and DEVI, A., B 189.
- SRIVASTAVA, Y. N., v. SRIVASTAVA, P. D., B 776.
- STAHELIN, M., v. MAÎTRE, L., B 810.
- STAGNI, N., v. ROMEO, D., B 247.
- STANDEN, A. C., v. PEARSON, B., B 954.
- STANLEY, P. G., v. HUTCHINSON, P. B., B 341.
- STÁRKA, L., v. ŠULCOVA, J., B 663.
- STEEN, H. B., and OTEDAL, P., B 814.
- STEFANELLI, A., ZACCHEI, A. M., CARAVITA, S., CATALDI, A., and IERADI, L. A., B 199.
- STEFANO, F. J. E., v. DONOSO, A. O., B 665.
- STEINER, R. F., v. MILLAR, D. B., B 208.
- STEINMAN, G., B 177.
- STEITZ, E., B 367.
- STEVENINCK, J. VAN, v. MAAS, MAGDALENA, B 405.
- ST-JEAN, A., v. GÖZSY, B., B 211.
- STILLE, G., and SAYERS, A., B 1028.
- STIRPE, F., v. BONETTI, E., B 436.
- STÖCKER, E., ROBKE, K., und MÜLLER, H.-A., B 558.
- STÖCKER, E., LIEBSCHER, W., und ALTMANN, H.-W., B 718.
- STORK, H., v. SCHWARZ, G., B 295.
- STRAUB, R. W., v. GHOSH, MONIKA, B 255.
- STRICKS, W., and ADVANI, J. V., B 87.
- STROBEL, M., v. JÖSCH, W., B 342.
- STROMAN, S., v. WELTMAN, A. S., B 782.
- STROMBERG, LW. R., WOODWARD, K. T., MAHIN, D. T., and DONATI, R. M., B 1064.
- STRONG, D. R., v. HUTCHINSON, P. B., B 341.
- STROUN, M., ANKER, P., and REMY, J., B 864.
- STUART, A. E., B 347.
- STUDNEY, D., v. HETENYI, G. JR., B 219.
- STUDNITZ, W. VON, B 711.
- STUMPF, CH., v. GOGOLÁK, G., B 190.
- STÜRCROW, BRUNHILD, HOLBERT, PAULINE E., and ADAMS, J. R., B 780.
- STÜRMER, E., v. SCHLIENTZ, W., B 991.
- STÝBLOVÁ, Z., v. KORNALIK, F., B 999.
- ŠULCOVA, J., STÁRKA, L., and FELT, V., B 663.
- SUN, S. C., v. BURCH, G. E., B 1041.
- SUOMALAINEN, P., and SAARIKOSKI, P.-L., B 457.
- SUTTON, D. A., v. NADLER, C. F., B 249.
- SUZUKI, Y., v. TAKAHASHI, Y., B 525.
- SVOBODA, J., and VESELY, P., B 754.
- SWEDIN, G., v. SJÖSTRAND, N. O., B 817.
- SYKES, A. H., v. PRESTON-MAFHAM, R. A., B 972.
- SZÉKELY, K., v. WIENER, F., B 84.
- SZENES, T., v. FÖLDI, M., B 455.
- SZOKOLY, V., v. GOMBA, SZ., B 422.
- TAGLIAMONTE, A., v. LODDO, B., B 1047.
- TAKÁCS, K., v. LESZKOVSKY, G. P., B 336.
- TAKAGI, K., v. KOSAKA, M., B 453.
- TAKAHASHI, Y., MASE, K., and SUZUKI, Y., B 525.
- TAKEUCHI, K., B 569.
- TAKEUCHI, K., v. NAGATSU, T., B 532.
- TÄLJEDAL, I.-B., v. HAGLUND, U., B 709.
- TAMM, J., VOLKWEIN, U., und VOIGT, K. D., B 299.
- TANEJA, G. C., B 645.
- TANEJA, G. C., and ABICHANDANI, R. K., B 273.
- TANG, C. S., v. FINDLAY, J. A., B 377.
- TARDENT, P., v. BALTZER, F., B 777.
- TARDOS, L., v. LESZKOVSKY, G. P., B 112, 336.
- TARJÁN, GY., v. SAJGÓ, KLARA, B 470.
- TATSUNO, T., v. UENO, Y., B 1001.
- TAUBERT, H.-D., and ILAN, JUDITH, B 706.
- TAYLOR, W. I., v. WURZEL, M., B 486.
- TEDESCHI, G. G., AMICI, D., and PAPERELLI, M., B 572.
- TEJERINA, G., v. PORTOLES, A., B 77.
- TELESNINA, G. N., NOVIKOVA, M. A., ZHDANOV, G. L., KOLOSOV, M. N., and SHEMYAKIN, M. M., B 427.
- TELLER, W., and KRÜGER, CH., B 908.
- TELTSCHEROVÁ, L., and HAVLÍČKOVÁ, H., B 861.
- TEPPER, SHIRLEY A., v. KRITCHEVSKY, D., B 1006.

- TETI, DIANA, v. DONATO CELI, ANTONIA, B 433.
- THAUER, R., v. KOSAKA, M., B 385.
- THEIN, M., v. VILLELA, G. G., B 722.
- THIEMANN, J. E., v. LANCINI, G. C., B 899.
- THODEN, U., v. LENNERSTRAND, G., B 205, 396.
- THOENEN, H., v. TRANZER, J. P., B 123, 743.
- THOMAS, I. L., v. MORRIS, A., B 244.
- THOMPSON, J. H., B 28.
- THOMPSON, J. H., and CAMPBELL, L. B., B 67, 825, 826.
- THOMPSON, J. H., v. LEE, Y. H., B 300.
- THOMPSON, J. H., SPEZIA, CH., and ANGULO, M., B 1049.
- THORNTON, C. S., v. SHURALEFF, N. C., B 747.
- THRASHER, J. D., B 1050.
- THULIN, C.-A., v. CARLSSON, C.-A., B 125.
- THURY, G., v. FÖLDI, M., B 455.
- TILAK, B. D., Das, K. G., and EL-NAKAMY, H. M., B 609.
- TIMIRAS, PAOLA S., v. VERNADAKIS, ANTONIA, B 467.
- TIOZZO, R., v. CARAFOLI, E., B 1017.
- TIRRI, R., B 278.
- TOIVANEN, P., SHIKALA, HELINÄ, LAIHO, P., and PAAVILAINEN, T., B 560.
- TOMIO, M. J., v. BARRIO RENDO, M. E., B 1063.
- TOMITA, G., B 25, 96, 614.
- TOMONAGA, M., and MURO, T., B 660.
- TONG, MARGARET, v. BARBER-RILEY, G., B 926.
- TOOM, P. M., v. TU, A. T., B 439.
- TRANZER, J. P., v. PLETSCHER, A., B 289.
- TRANZER, J. P., and THOENEN, H., B 123, 743.
- TREIBER, L., v. OERTEL, G. W., B 97.
- TREVES, C., v. RAMPONI, G., B 1019.
- TRNAVSKÁ, Z., TRNAVSKÝ, K., and KOPECKÝ, Š., B 95.
- TRNAVSKÝ, K., v. TRNAVSKÁ, Z., B 95.
- TRUMAN, D. E. S., CLAYTON, R. M., and CAMPBELL, J. C., B 502.
- TSOLKAS, P., FÄHRMANN, W., und SCHUCHARDT, E., B 61.
- TSUJI, S., B 629.
- TSUNEKAWA, K., MOHRI, K., IKEDA, M., OHGUSHI, N., and FUJIWARA, M., B 842.
- TSUSUE, M., B 116.
- TU, A. T., and TOOM, P. M., B 439.
- TUBARO, E., and BULGINI, M. J., B 310.
- TUCKER, G. R., v. MCGILL, T. E., B 574.
- TUOMI, J., and BONSDORFF, C.-H. VON, B 111.
- TURBA, C., v. BIANCHI, C., B 243.
- TURIAN, G., v. BIANCHI, D. E., B 192.
- TÜRKEK, R. K., and KAYAALP, S. O., B 647.
- TÜRKEK, R. K., and KHAIRALLA, P. A., B 252.
- TUROLLA, E., MAGRINI, U., GAETANI, M., and ARCARI, G., B 909.
- TWINE, MARGARET E., v. COOK, C. E., B 987.
- UENO, Y., UENO, I., ITO, K., and TATSUNO, T., B 1001.
- UKLONSKAYA, L. I., v. OYVIN, I. A., B 555.
- UNGERSTEDT, U., v. ANDÉN, N.-E., B 838.
- UNGERSTEDT, U., v. NORBERG, K.-A., B 392.
- VACCAREZZA, O. L., v. AFFANNI, J. M., B 216.
- VACIAGO, A., v. BRUFANI, M., B 508.
- VAGG, W. J., v. BAUMGARTEN, A., B 884.
- VALANNE, E. H., VUORENKOSKI, V., PARTANEN, T. J., LIND, J., and WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., B 768.
- VALE, W., BURGUS, R., and GUILLEMIN, R., B 853.
- VALE, W., and GUILLEMIN, R., B 855.
- VALLE, J. R., v. MARTINS, TH., B 921.
- VANČÍKOVÁ, OLGA, v. ROSMUS, J., B 898.
- VANGEDAL, S., v. GODTFREDSEN, W. O., B 280.
- VAN LIERE, E. J., v. NORTHUP, D. W., B 1061.
- VAVREJN, B., v. MÁLEK, P., B 649.
- VÁZQUEZ, J., v. WOLF, P. L., B 183, 1012.
- VECCHIO, G., v. MOSER, H., B 120.
- VELTHUIS, H. H. W., v. BERCKEN, J. VAN DEN, B 44.
- VEERDONK, F. C. G. VAN DE, v. BALEMANS, M. G. M., B 906.
- VELARDE, M. I., v. EGAÑA, E., B 526.
- VENTURA, U., v. RINDI, G., B 175.
- VERNADAKIS, ANTONIA, and TIMIRAS, PAOLA S., B 467.
- VERNE, J., v. HÉBERT, S., B 364.
- VESELY, P., v. SVOBODA, J., B 754.
- VIALLI, M., e BOLOGNANI, L., B 293.
- VIDAKOVIĆ, M., v. DJURBABIĆ, B., B 296.
- VIKICKÝ, V., B 194.
- VILKAS, M., v. SCHERRER, F., B 360.
- VILLELA, G. G., and THEIN, M., B 722.
- VINCENTIIS, M. DE, and RÜDIGER, W., B 245.
- VINOGRADOVA, E. I., v. SHEMYAKIN, M. M., B 428.
- VISENTINI, P., v. MUSAJO, L., B 335.
- VIZA, D. C., B 848.
- VLČEK, B., B 1014.
- VOIGT, K. D., APOSTOLAKIS, M., and BEYER, H. K., B 355.
- VOIGT, K. D., v. TAMM, J., B 299.
- VOLFOVÁ, O., MUNK, V., and DOSTÁLEK, M., B 1005.
- VOLKWEIN, U., v. TAMM, J., B 299.
- VOTH, D., and KOHLHARDT, M., B 105.
- VRÁNA, A., v. BRAUN, T., B 468.
- VRIES, A. DE, v. KLIBANSKY, CH., B 333.
- VRIES, A. DE, v. MOROZ, CH., B 566.
- VUGMAN, I., B 834.
- VUORENKOSKI, V., v. VALANNE, E. H., B 768.
- WALKER, M. G., B 541.
- WALL, M. E., v. COOK, C. E., B 987.
- WALLIS, A. K., v. O'SULLIVAN, D. G., B 704.
- WALLRAFF, H. G., und KLEBER, N., B 312.
- WAND, CHARLOTTE J., v. MONTES, L. F., B 616.
- WARREN, B., WENK, E. J., and ROATH, S., B 885.
- WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., v. SIMILÁ, S., B 831.
- WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., v. VALANNE, E. H., B 768.
- WATANABE, N., v. ABE, K., B 626.
- WEBB, C. M., v. HUSER, H.-J., B 669.
- WEBB, MARY, v. HALLIDAY, W. J., B 488.
- WEBER, F., B 257.
- WEBER, K., v. KUNEC-VAJÍČ, E., B 432.
- WEGELIUS, O., v. JANSSEN, S.-E., B 407.
- WEINLAUB, A. E., v. DOUGLAS, C. R., B 68.
- WEINSTEIN, B., v. PRESTON, J., B 265.
- WEISS, T. R., B 130.
- WELTMAN, A. S., SACKLER, A. M., SCHWARTZ, R., and STROMAN, S., B 782.
- WENDLBERGER, F., v. KNAPSTEIN, P., B 480, 851.
- WENIGER, J.-P., B 225.
- WENIGER, J.-P., v. AKRAM, H., B 761.
- WENK, E. J., v. WARREN, B., B 885.
- WESTMAN, J., B 871.
- WESTMAN, J., v. GRANT, G., B 338.
- WEYDANZ, K., v. CASELLATO, M. M., B 1078.
- WHITE, T. A., and PRICE EVANS, D. A., B 959.
- WHITEHOUSE, R. L., and ZALIK, SAUL, B 387.
- WHITLOCK, H. V., v. CAMPBELL, A., B 992.
- WIAUX, A. L., v. DECALLONNE, J. R., B 365.
- WIECHERT, R., B 794.
- WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., und KLAUSCH, B., B 29.
- WIENER, F., LÁSZLÓ, J., und SZÉKELY, K., B 84.
- WIESER, O., und MOHR, U., B 330.
- WIGHT, P. A. L., B 836.
- WILDING, P. v. RINDERKNECHT, H., B 805.
- WILHELM, M., HEDWALL, P., und MEIER, M., B 651.
- WILLEMS, J., A 409.
- WILLIAMS, BEATRIZ, v. CARREGAL, E. J. A., B 57.
- WILSON, D. V., v. SHAW, G., B 515.
- WINKELMAN, J., B 949.
- WISE, W. C., and ARCHIDEACON, J. W., B 627.
- WITTE, S., v. GOLDENBERG, D. M., B 234, 920.
- WOHLRAB, F., v. FUCHS, U., B 390.
- WOLF, P. L., HORWITZ, J. P., VÁZQUEZ, J., CHUA, J., PAK, M. S. Y., and MUEHL, ELISABETH VON DER, B 183.
- WOLF, P. L., HORWITZ, J. P., PAK, M. S., VÁZQUEZ, J., and MUEHL, ELISABETH VON DER, B 1012.
- WOLFSON, A. A., v. FOX, D. L., B 965.
- WOOD, D., v. BELL, M. R., B 298.
- WOOD, W. B., v. MARTIN, F. G., B 146.
- WOODWARD, K. T., v. STROMBERG, L. W., B 1064.
- WOROWSKI, K., v. PROKOPOWICZ, J., B 224.
- WUHR, P., and GRACIE, MARY, B 655.
- WURZEL, M., BLAIR, D. C., ZWEIFACH, B. W., CRAIG, L. C., and TAYLOR, W. I., B 486.
- WURZEL, M., and ROACH, R., B 78.
- WYSS, OSCAR A. M., A 601.
- YAMADA, T., v. BRAHMA, S. K., B 867.
- YAMAMOTO, C., and KAWAI, N., B 821.
- YAMAMOTO, C., v. KAWAI, N., B 822.
- YASHIKA, K., and KOSIN, I. L., B 568.
- YING, CH. K., v. BARBER-RILEY, G., B 926.
- YOSHINAGA, K., v. ABE, K., B 626.
- ZACCHEI, A. M., v. STEFANELLI, A., B 199.
- ZALIK, SAUL, v. WHITEHOUSE, R. L., B 387.
- ZAMAN, V., B 874, 1072.
- ZAMAN, V., and CHELLAPPAH, W. T., B 378.
- ZANCHETTI, A., v. KUMAZAWA, T., B 1021.
- ZANKIEWICZ-BAUER, ALLA, and NIEWIAROWSKI, S., B 471.
- ZANOBINI, A., VANNI, P., and FIRENZUOLI, A. M., B 1015.
- ZENKTELER, M., B 775.
- ZHDANOV, G. L., v. TELESNINA, G. N., B 427.
- ZÍCHA, B., BENEŠ, J., and DIENSTBIER, Z., B 618.
- ZOLTÁN, Ö. T., v. FÖLDI, M., B 455.
- ZWEIFACH, B. W., v. WURZEL, M., B 486.
- ZWETNOW, N., v. PETERSÉN, I., B 929.







1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.



